

Tufts

UNIVERSITY

FACT BOOK 2017-2018



TABLE OF CONTENTS

PREFACE 1
 University Vision Statement..... 2
HISTORY 3
 Selected Highlights of 2017 5
 Aspects of Tufts University History 8
 Presidents 19
ORGANIZATION 21
 Trustees 23
 Trustee Committees 25
 Boards of Advisors..... 26
 Administrative Committees 32
 Administrative Organization..... 36
 Central University Administration 39
 Department Chairs and Program Chairs 41
 Faculty Committees 43
 Student Government..... 46
ACADEMIC PROGRAMS & ACTIVITIES 49
 Degree Programs and Colleges 51
 Continuing Educational Programs 55
 Other Educational Programs 57
 Student Resources 58
 Religious, Cultural, and Special Interest Programs 59
 Athletics 64
RESEARCH AND EDUCATION CENTERS 67
STUDENTS 75
 SAT Reasoning Test Scores of Entering Class 77
 Admissions Statistics—Undergraduate 78
 Admissions Statistics—Graduate & Professional 79
 Characteristics of Entering Classes—Undergraduate 81
 Characteristics of Entering Classes—Graduate and Professional..... 82
 Full-Time Student Enrollment 84
 Part-Time Student Enrollment 85
 Undergraduate Full-time/Part-time Student Enrollment by Class..... 86
 Degree-seeking Students by Race/Ethnicity and Gender – Federal Methodology 87
 Degree-seeking Students by Race/Ethnicity and Gender – All races selected..... 89
 Geographic Distribution of Students by State/Territory 91
 International Students by Country 92
 International Students by Leading Country 94
 Student-Faculty Ratio 94
 International Students Enrolled in Summer English Language Program 95
 Tuition Rates..... 96
 Undergraduate Charges Relative to Comparison Group 97
 Financial Aid from Tufts: Family Income and Awards 97
 Student Financial Aid 98
 Undergraduate Financial Aid Selected Statistics 100
 Historical Graduation and Retention Rates 101
 Bachelor’s Degrees Granted by Major: First, Second, and Third Majors 102
 Master’s & Doctoral Degrees Granted by School and Subject..... 104
 Master’s & Doctoral Degrees Granted by School Totals, Including Quantity to Date 106
 Certificate Degrees Granted 107
 Degrees Granted by School 108
 Degrees Granted by School, Summary 110
 Dual Degrees Granted..... 111
 Summary of Degrees Granted..... 112

UNIVERSITY STAFF	113
Paid Personnel	115
Paid Personnel by EEOC Category.....	116
Paid Personnel by Race/Ethnicity, Gender, and Full/Part-time Status – Federal Methodology	117
Paid Personnel by Race/Ethnicity, Gender, and Full/Part-time Status – All races selected	118
Paid Personnel by Home Address.....	119
All Persons Holding Paid Faculty Appointments	121
Titles of Persons Holding Faculty Appointments, Paid or Unpaid	124
Full- and Part-time Faculty by School, Race/Ethnicity and Gender – Federal Methodology	130
Full-time Faculty by School, Race/Ethnicity and Gender – Federal Methodology	131
Part-time Faculty by School, Race/Ethnicity and Gender – Federal Methodology	132
Full- and Part-time Faculty by School, Race/Ethnicity and Gender – All races selected	133
Full-time Faculty by School, Race/Ethnicity and Gender – All races selected.....	134
Part-time Faculty by School, Race/Ethnicity and Gender – All races selected	135
Faculty by Rank and Tenure Status	136
Average Full-Time Faculty Salary	139
International Faculty and Scholars by Country.....	140
Holders of Endowed and Term Professorships	142
FACILITIES	147
Construction Update	149
Residential Housing.....	151
Special Programs in Residence	152
Classrooms–by Building and Usage.....	154
Total Areas by Room Type.....	156
Buildings and Square Footage by Campus.....	157
Tufts University Greenhouse Gas Emissions.....	157
Tufts University Solid Waste Data in U.S. Tons	157
Libraries–Descriptions	158
Library Collections	161
Library Statistics	162
Library Expenditures.....	163
FINANCE	165
Operating Budgets–By School	167
Endowment and Funds Functioning as Endowment.....	168
Additions to and Deductions from Endowment and Funds Functioning as Endowment.....	169
Endowment Summary	169
Private Contributions and Grants	170
Sponsored Research	171
TUFTS IN CONTEXT	175
Accreditation	177
Medal Recipients	178
Honorary Degrees Awarded	181
Alumni and Alumnae.....	182
Living Alumni and Alumnae Total Breakdown	183
Alumni Relations at Tufts.....	183
ACKNOWLEDGMENTS	185
PHOTO CREDITS	186
SOURCES	187

Preface

The Tufts University Fact Book 2017-2018 is a compilation of basic information about Tufts, covering its history, programs, students, staff, facilities and finances.

The data collected represents the Fall 2017 semester, except where noted. The University is a dynamic entity, and changes occur frequently. Updated University information is available online at <http://www.tufts.edu>, as well as at the various websites listed throughout this publication.

It is our belief that this information should be available to anyone interested in Tufts University. Wherever possible, we have provided historical data. The Office of Institutional Research & Evaluation website: <http://provost.tufts.edu/institutionalresearch>, contains all of the information found in this publication. The most current version of the Fact Book, which includes updates and corrections, is posted there. For additional information, visit the Tufts University Consumer Information (TUCI) page: <http://provost.tufts.edu/institutionalresearch/about-tufts/>.

As the School of the Museum of Fine Arts (SMFA) has become more fully integrated with Tufts, the way we report information about SMFA students, faculty, and staff has evolved. Previous editions of the Fact Book have counted MFA and MAT (Art Education) students in Graduate School of Arts and Sciences (GSAS) enrollment counts, and five-year BFA+BA/BS students in undergraduate Arts and Sciences enrollment counts. In this year's Fact Book, we separately itemize these students. In addition, this year's faculty counts for the SMFA are separately itemized only when broken out by department; in all other cases, they are included with Arts & Sciences. SMFA staff counts are included with Arts & Sciences.

We encourage users of this publication to use the paper publication as a starting point, and then use online resources to access the most current, up-to-date, information.

Various University departments are responsible for collecting the information presented here. We wish to thank everyone who assisted in this production. As always, we encourage your comments and suggestions.

Lynne R. Freeman

Special Projects Administrator & Managing Editor

Jessica Sharkness

Director of Institutional Research and Evaluation & Contributing Editor

University Vision Statement
Adopted by the Board of Trustees, Fall 2013

Vision

To be an innovative university of creative scholars across a broad range of schools who have a profound impact on one another and the world.

Mission

Tufts is a student-centered research university dedicated to the creation and application of knowledge. We are committed to providing transformational experiences for students and faculty in an inclusive and collaborative environment where creative scholars generate bold ideas, innovate in the face of complex challenges, and distinguish themselves as active citizens of the world.



Michael J. Anatomy Lab at the Tufts University School of Medicine, December 14, 2017

HISTORY



The new Science and Engineering Complex (SEC), September 27, 2017

Selected Highlights of 2017

Leadership

Dina Deitsch in May was named director and chief curator of university art galleries, overseeing the Tufts University Art Gallery and exhibition spaces at the Boston campus of the School of the Museum of Fine Arts at Tufts University. She joined Tufts from the Carpenter Center for the Visual Arts at Harvard University.

Daniel Jay, professor of Developmental, Molecular and Chemical Biology, was appointed new dean of the Sackler School of Graduate Biomedical Sciences in September.

Abi Williams, F86, F87, after a career with the United Nations and other international organizations, returned to Tufts in September to become director of the Institute for Global Leadership.

Gregory Gottlieb was named the new director of the Feinstein International Center at the Friedman School of Nutrition Science and Policy in September. Before coming to Tufts, he was acting assistant administrator for USAID's Bureau for Democracy, Conflict, and Humanitarian Assistance.

Amy Freeman was named the university's chief diversity officer and associate provost in September. Previously she was assistant dean of engineering outreach and inclusion at Pennsylvania State University.

Alexis Mastronardi, who had been director of athletics at Emmanuel College since 2015, in September was named senior associate athletic director/senior woman administrator in Tufts Athletics. She replaced Branwen Smith-King, who left Tufts in June following a 35-year career as the head coach of women's cross-country and track and field teams and as assistant director of athletics.

University Initiatives

Tufts in January launched **AccessTufts**, a website for administrative tasks and faculty and staff-related news and announcements.

Tufts established a university-wide **Faculty Senate**, a consultative body made up of representatives from all schools to work with senior administrators, which began meeting in September. In June, Tufts unveiled **two new solar installations** on the campus of Cummings School of Veterinary Medicine.

Tufts entered into agreement with **Somerville's Greentown Labs** to support inventive clean technology solutions in September.

Tufts in September released the report of the **Student Life Committee**, which conducted a comprehensive assessment of undergraduate student life, with attention to the roles of residential strategy, student organizations, athletics, clubs, and the Greek system.

Tufts rolled out a new website in October for alumni and friends which makes it easier than ever to stay connected to Tufts. The **Tufts Alumni and Friends website** also includes opportunities for visitors to support *Brighter World: The Campaign for Tufts*.

Tufts on November 4 launched a \$1.5 billion fundraising endeavor, **Brighter World: The Campaign for Tufts**, with a gala at the Museum of Fine Arts, Boston.

Milestones

Tufts in April celebrated the completion of a \$10 million renovation of the **Henry and Lois Foster Hospital for Small Animals** at Cummings School of Veterinary Medical Center.

Tufts announced in April an agreement with Somerville and Medford that gives young soccer and lacrosse athletes in those host cities access **to university playing fields**.

Tufts unveiled the **Science and Engineering Complex** on the Medford/Somerville campus on October 13. The complex encompasses new construction for interdisciplinary research and teaching, Anderson Hall, and a renovated Robinson Hall.

Tufts marked the creation of a **Data Intensive Studies Center** with a major symposium on November 8.

Selected Highlights of 2017, Continued

Tufts was the only institution in Massachusetts to host **Robert Frank: Books and Films, 1947-2017**, an exhibition celebrating the work of one of the preeminent figures in 20th century photography. The exhibit was at Tisch Library from October 6 to November 5.

Tufts on December 14 dedicated the **Michael Jaharis Jr., M87P, H15 Anatomy Laboratory** at the School of Medicine.

Anniversaries

In celebration of a decade of partnership between the Tufts Institute of the Environment and the Stockholm Environment Institute (SEI), the two organizations held a **10th anniversary symposium** on April 11. The Tufts-SEI Nexus Symposium featured discussions by researchers about global issues of water, energy, food, health, and climate.

Tufts on November 11 hosted a gala at the Aidekman Arts Complex as part of celebrations capping **Somerville's 175th anniversary**.

Philanthropy

Tufts in June announced that School of Arts and Sciences faculty received a \$1 million grant from the **Howard Hughes Medical Institute** to broaden participation and cultivate the talents of undergraduate students of diverse backgrounds in the natural sciences.

A \$100,000 grant from **Cummings Foundation, Inc.** will help create a state-of-the-art simulation lab that provides hands-on surgical and clinical training to students at Cummings School of Veterinary Medicine.

More than 7,500 donors contributed to a record-setting **Giving Tuesday** on November 28, donating more than \$2.2 million.

Doug Rachlin, A85, A20P, made a generous gift that helped create a new synthetic turf field named in memory of Tufts economist **Daniel Ounjian**, A57, J85P, who died in 1993. Rachlin's donation galvanized others, including parents of current and former field hockey team members, to make gifts to build the new field.

Leading researchers gathered at Tufts in September to explore boundaries of biological science at the inaugural symposium of **Allen Discovery Center at Tufts University**. The center was made possible through a \$10 million grant, one of only two in the nation given by Microsoft co-founder Paul G. Allen to fund research at the frontier of the life sciences.

Tufts paid tribute to a long-time friend with the naming of **Henry J. Leir Institute for Human Security** on September 18 at the Fletcher School. The event recognized the generosity of Henry J. Leir, H79, and the Leir Charitable Foundations.

Tufts in September announced an \$8 million gift from the **James S. McDonnell Family Foundation** to establish the Institute for Research on Learning and Instruction, a ground-breaking endeavor to study how students learn and yield insights into effective teaching methods and tools.

Notable

Stephen G. Pauker, professor of medicine, was awarded a Dean's Medal on November 17. Pauker, who pioneered the use of decision analysis in national health technology assessment and international guideline development, founded the Division of Clinical Decision Making at the School of Medicine.

Iris Jaffe, associate professor of medicine and executive director of the Molecular Cardiology Research Institute, was appointed the Elisa Kent Mendelsohn Professor of Molecular Cardiology.

Selected Highlights of 2017, Continued

Tufts Athletics

Boosted by the national championship men's soccer team and runner-up NCAA appearances by the field hockey and women's basketball teams, Tufts varsity athletics program finished a best-ever third in the Learfield Sports Directors' Cup Division III standings for 2016-17.

Tufts Athletics in September established a **Hall of Fame** to honor the men and women who, through athletics participation, coaching, or service, distinguished themselves in the field of intercollegiate athletics, brought honor and acclaim to Tufts, and contributed to the success and advancement of intercollegiate athletics at the university.

Men's Soccer celebrated their first New England Small College Athletic Conference championship in November. The Jumbos advanced to the NCAA Elite Eight and finished with a 15-2-4 record and the number 5 national ranking in the final United Soccer Coaches poll.

Speakers on Campus

Democratic vice presidential nominee U.S. Senator **Tim Kaine** (D-Va.), spoke at Tufts on January 23 as part of the Tisch College Distinguished Speaker Series.

CBS News President **David Rhodes** spoke at the Fletcher School on February in a talk moderated by Fletcher Dean James Stavridis, F83, F84.

Marian Wright Edelman, founder and director of the Children's Defense Fund, gave Tufts Hillel's Merrin Moral Voices Lecture on February 27.

Lester Holt, anchor of *NBC Nightly News* and *Dateline NBC*, gave the Fletcher School's Murrow Lecture on April 12.

Reeta Roy, F89, president and CEO of the Mastercard Foundation, spoke at the Fletcher School's convocation on September 8.

Michael Dobbs, F73, F75, F77, author of *House of Cards* and a life peer in the British House of Lords, was a visiting professor at the Fletcher School for two weeks in October.

Bin Lin, A17P, A21P, co-founder and president of the Chinese electronics startup Xiaomi, gave the Engineering Dean's Lecture on October 26, in which he shared advice about what it takes to succeed in the consumer electronics world.

Tisch College of Civic Life marked the 100th anniversary of President John F. Kennedy's birth on November 2 with a panel discussion on Kennedy's legacy of citizen service. The panel, led by **Diane Ryan**, Tisch College associate dean and a retired U.S. Army colonel, featured **Rob Gordon**, president of Be The Change, Inc.; **Dorothy Stoneman**, founder and former president of YouthBuild; and **John Bridgeland**, CEO of Civic Enterprises.

Former Democratic Party chair **Howard Dean** underscored the importance of young activists when he spoke with students on November 29 at a Tisch College for Civic Life event.

In Memoriam

Stanley N. Gershoff, the first dean of the nutrition school at Tufts, died on March 11. He was 92.

Jerry Meldon, an associate professor of chemical engineering and a faculty member since 1978, died on July 18 in North Carolina. He was 69.

Former trustee and advisor **Neil Chayet**, A60, passed away on Aug. 11, following a battle with cancer. He was 78.

John T. Harrington, dean emeritus of the School of Medicine and a leading kidney specialist, died on October 31 at the age of 80.

Douglas J. Marchant, A47, M51, a professor emeritus in obstetrics and gynecology and surgery and pioneer in new approaches to treating breast cancer, died on October 9 at the age of 91. He taught at the School of Medicine for 35 years.

Nelson Gifford, A52, H96, who was chair of the Tufts Board of Trustees from 1978 to 1995, died on December 20.

Aspects of Tufts University History

1852 Charter issued to Trustees of Tufts College, representing the first venture into higher education of the Universalist Church, which had founded more than a dozen academies by that date. Tufts was the 163rd institution of higher education chartered in the United States. Charter prohibits a religious test for either faculty or students.

1853 Hosea Ballou II agrees to serve as the first President, at a salary of \$800. Cornerstone laid for the college building (later Ballou Hall), on 20 acres of land donated by Charles Tufts. By 1866 the college would own over 120 acres, the bulk of the total from further gifts from Mr. Tufts.

1854 Tufts College opens with seven students and four professors.

1855 A second building is constructed to serve as a dormitory. Initially known as West Hall, it was renamed Middle Hall in 1886 and served as the college library. Finally, in 1910, it was renamed Packard Hall in honor of Silvanus Packard, an early and important benefactor of the college.

1857 First Commencement, with three students graduating.

1860 East Hall dormitory constructed, with matching support by state legislature and private donors. Tufts Alumni Association is formed.

1861 Hosea Ballou II dies. Tufts enrollment totals 53; library has 6,000 volumes. Accumulated deficit exceeds \$17,000.



Goddard Chapel, 1887

1862–1864 Alonzo Ames Miner elected President. He served without salary until 1866, when he received \$3,000. Reservoir for Charlestown constructed on hilltop. Adoption of three-year Bachelor of Philosophy program, parallel with four-year AB program, but substituting one modern language for one ancient language. Receipt of balance of proceeds from state legislature stabilizes college finances. Total college enrollment in 1864–65 was 46.

1865–1866 Baseball opens intercollegiate sports with loss to Brown. Football appeared in 1864–65, played in the spring, because baseball dominated the fall. Three-year program in Civil Engineering introduced, adding emphasis on mathematics and engineering to a basically liberal arts curriculum. Charter restriction on granting medical degrees removed.

1869 With a bequest from Mr. Packard, a Divinity School was started. A three-year course of study led to the Bachelor of Divinity degree with no tuition charge. In 1871–72 the program was lengthened to four years. By 1877–78 there were 25 students enrolled.

1870 Annual tuition was raised from \$35 to \$60. Professors receive a maximum \$2,500 annual salary. This was reduced to a maximum of \$2,000 in 1877 as an emergency measure; and remained at that level for thirty years.

1872 West Hall constructed.

1874 President Miner resigns. College assets total over \$1,000,000.

1875 Elmer Hewitt Capen elected President. Enrollment totals 56, exclusive of the Divinity School.

1876 Master's degree no longer given "in course" (fee payment plus continued existence for three years past graduation). These had been given since 1861. Earned Master's degrees offered for minimum one-year study in two departments. By 1886, 20 Master's degrees conferred; 1886–1896, 40; 1896–1906, 80. Some of these were Bachelor's/Master's degrees given simultaneously on completion of all requirements, often in four years.

1877 Tuition and fees total \$100; continuing financial problems.

1878 Charter amendment raises number of Trustees from 23 to 30.

1879 Total enrollment, 102.

1881–1882 Trustee bylaws provide that faculty appointments can be made without express limitation of time, but Trustees reserve right to dismiss at any time. A capital drive nets \$150,000. Some land has to be sold at various points in 1880s and 1890s to meet budget crises. Goddard Chapel completed.

1883 Engineering degree becomes Bachelor of Mechanic Arts. Electrical Engineering program started, though a formal department was not created until 1890. Master of Mechanic Arts degree offered with similar requirements to Master's degrees in Letters.

Aspects of Tufts University History, Continued

1884 Barnum Museum for Natural History constructed. West wing was expanded in 1894; East wing, 1934–35; Dana Laboratory, 1963–64.

1887 Dean Hall dormitory constructed. Razed in 1963 for Fletcher expansion.

1890 Charter amendment allows Trustees to “establish and maintain a preparatory school” (for engineering).

1893 The Medical School of Tufts College opened its doors in October, with a student body of 80.

1896 First females graduate from Tufts University.

1899 Through an act of the state legislature, the Boston Dental College became Tufts College Dental School and was given the right to confer a Doctorate of Dental Medicine degree. The first mention of research being carried on was made, accompanied by a plea for funds to assist various projects.

1901 A new three-story medical/dental facility opened, at a cost to build of \$110,000, on the corner of Huntington Avenue and Bryant Street.



Barnum Museum, 1894

1902 The Dental School expanded its course of study to a four-year program.

1903 Medical School enrollment, 384 (largest in New England, 7th of 175 schools in the U.S.) and a faculty of 103. Students were 97% from New England, 80% from Massachusetts. Admission was by high school diploma or equivalent; about half of freshmen were not promoted to second year.

1903–1904 A special five-year AB/BD degree introduced to get better students for the Divinity School.

1904 Medical and dental tuition rose to \$150. Experimental five-year AB/BS degree introduced.

1904–1905 Engineering enrollment: 177; 1905–06: 188; 1906–07: 218. Severe overcrowding, limited faculty.

1905 Divinity School enrollment continues to shrink despite absence of tuition or room charge. Carnegie Foundation establishes pension system for teachers. All Tufts schools qualify except the Divinity School, because of religious ties. Teachers Insurance and Annuity Association (TIAA) founded in 1919, but Tufts could not join for many years thereafter. President Capen dies; Frederick William Hamilton takes office in 1906 after serving as Acting President in 1905. At the 50th anniversary of its opening, Tufts enrollment totals about 1,000; instructional staff of 175; the College is 38th in size in the country.

1906 Serious financial difficulties in the Hill schools lead to sale of substantial block of land. Albert Crane leaves \$100,000 bequest to endow Divinity School, which is renamed Crane Theological School. Continuing concern with admissions numbers and quality. All five seniors elected to Phi Beta Kappa were women.

1906–1907 Tuition at Hill schools rose to \$125. Women make up 70% of entering class to College of Letters.

1907 Engineering requirements for admission same as for College of Letters, except for advanced work in ancient languages. For degree, 10 credit hours more than for AB. Arts and Sciences faculty decided to admit no more students to PhD programs. Charter amendment designated 10 Trustee positions to be filled by alumni; Board of Overseers dissolved.

1908 New library, gift of Andrew Carnegie, ready but unopened for two years for lack of operating funds. Named for Rev. Charles Eaton at request of Mrs. Carnegie.

1909 The Graduate School of Arts and Sciences is established.

1910 Addition of 4th floor to Huntington Avenue building. Charter change created separate Jackson College for Women, opened with 54 students from the College of Letters, 6 transfers, 2 special students, and 23 new students. Housed academically in Miner Hall, as Crane is moved to Middle Hall. Separate classes from men, except where small number or inadequate lab space mandated coeducation. Women offered choice of Jackson College or Tufts degrees. Carnegie report on medical education by Abraham Flexner. Requirement of diploma from accredited high school for admission to Medical School—no “equivalents.” Tufts joins league of Boston colleges in joint extension program, offering adult education courses leading to an Associate of Arts degree. Continued, though with only nominal participation, until 1940 when opened own Extension Division.

Aspects of Tufts University History, Continued

1911 Medical School took over Grace Hospital in Boston, with control of medical and surgical services, but could not run Hospital and canceled lease in two years.

1911–1912 Crane Theological School down to 10 students.

1912 President Hamilton resigns; Professor William L. Hooper (Engineering) named Acting President. Coeducation resumes, though Jackson College continues as legal entity. Accumulated deficit reaches \$250,000, but reduced to \$100,000 by 1917.

1913 Braker bequest received, intended to found School of Business Administration. The creation of the School was voted by the Trustees in 1910, but because of continuing disagreement between Board Chairman Fletcher and President Cousens over the nature of the school, it was never founded. The former wanted a graduate professional school, the latter a constituent part of Arts and Sciences. Dean Harold Williams retires after 15 years as head of both Medical and Dental Schools. In 1917 separate deans are appointed for the first time.

1914 Hermon Cary Bumpus elected President. Under pressure from AMA, one year of college was instituted as an admissions requirement to Medical School, and a one-year pre-med program was started at the Medical School to meet this need. Forsyth Dental Infirmary for Children opened its doors.

1915 American Radio and Research (AMRAD) was incorporated, and constructed a wireless station with elevated antenna in building later to be named North Hall. In cooperation with the Electrical Engineering department, much experimentation and broadcasting were done. The foreign language requirement for the AB degree was reduced to one ancient and one modern language.

1916 Anatomy building constructed adjacent to Huntington Avenue property; enlarged in 1917 and again in 1920. Founding of the Forsyth–Tufts School for Dental Hygienists in 1920.

1917 Two years of college required for Medical School admission. American Association of University Professors (AAUP) chapter established at Tufts.

1917–1918 College shifts to war footing; President Bumpus working in Washington; war emergency courses for civilians; establishment of Student Army Training Corps units.

1918 President Bumpus resigns; John Albert Cousens named Acting President, and President in 1920. Enrollments were Jackson, 174; Engineering and Letters, 521; Medical, Dental, and Pre-med programs, 900. (The size and reputation of the health-related programs made many outsiders think of Tufts only as a medical/dental college.) Professors' salaries raised \$500 to \$2,500. Tuition up to \$150 in Letters, Jackson, and pre-med; \$175 in Bromfield–Pearson, Medical, and Dental; and \$200 in Engineering.

1919–1920 Graduate study reduced to ten Master's students in history.

1920 Tufts acquired the Stearns estate, which consisted of vacant land and the family homestead. Before the Civil War, Stearns' home was the Medford headquarters of a branch of the "Underground Railroad." AMRAD building constructed for manufacturing space (eventually tied to Cousens Gym). Electrical Engineering labs take over old wireless station. A major fund raising campaign between 1918 and 1923 with major support from the General Education Board (a foundation) raised faculty salaries for professors to between \$3,000 and \$4,000.



Fletcher Hall, ca. 1920

1921 One year of college required for admission to Dental School and a one-year pre-dental program (much the same as pre-med) introduced. After some wavering, four-year dental program stabilized. President Cousens set enrollment limits of 450 on Medical School, 500 on Dental and 400 on the combined pre-medical/dental program. Decision to grant no more Master's degrees for work done in absentia.

1922 As a result of imposition of one-year prerequisite, entering Dental class drops to 21, but rapidly resumes normal 70–80 afterwards. Requirements for admission higher in Medical than in Dental, but Medical running at a surplus and Dental at a deficit. American Medical Association insists on separation of medical and dental students; the separation was resisted, but was accomplished to some extent.

Aspects of Tufts University History, Continued

1923 Pearson Chemistry building constructed. Major bequest from Board Chairman Fletcher intended to found School of Law and Diplomacy. It took four years to settle the estate, but five professorships in related liberal arts areas were endowed immediately.

1925 Trustees set enrollment limits of 900 for Hill—350 Liberal Arts, 250 Jackson, 300 Engineering, just over actual enrollment.

1925–1926 Trustees use Braker estate in accord with will, but not original intention, to establish graduate teaching fellowships (especially in economics, but also in history and English), to broaden course offerings in business areas, endow a professorship in Commercial Law and to construct Braker Hall, opened in 1927.

1926 “Brick Yards” clay pit property across railroad bought for eventual conversion to playing fields. Fletcher Hall constructed. Carnegie survey of dental education rates Dental School well. The School has been graduating an average of 70 dentists a year since 1900. Since 1924, staff had numbered more than 130. Generally, it had run at a surplus until the First World War, helping out the Medical School; after the war it ran at a deficit. In 1927 two years of college were required for admission.

1927 Stratton Hall Dormitory for Women opened. About 51% of Liberal Arts students, 29% of Jackson and 62% of Engineering live off campus. No graduate, medical or dental students live on campus. Operating budget exceeds \$1,000,000.

1928 Medical School entering class of 135 selected from over 1,200 applicants. Only Class A Medical School in country operating without financial reserves assigned from the parent university.

1928–1929 Crane Theological School enrollment back up to 36. Ancient language requirement dropped for the BA degree.

1929 Pre-medical and pre-dental programs in Boston terminated. Association of American Medical Colleges (AAMC) required same standards for admission to pre-medical course as admission to BA program. Contemplation of possibility of moving Medical School to Medford. Despite the concern that the Hill schools were considered only adjuncts of Boston and despite the fact that over 1/3 of the Liberal Arts students were enrolled in a seven-year BA/MD program, the enrollment ceiling in Liberal Arts was raised to 500 to accommodate some of the former pre-meds. Tufts first accredited by New England Association of Schools and Colleges (NEASC).

1930 Medical School running at a surplus; college uses some \$200,000 between 1927 and 1937 to help fund operations on the Hill. The New England Medical Center, linking Tufts Medical School, Boston Dispensary, and the Boston Floating Hospital, chartered by the General Court Massachusetts. The Dispensary was founded in 1796, the first organized free medical service in New England, third in the country. The Boston Floating Hospital for Infants and Children was founded in 1894, providing clinical care in the healthful air of Boston Harbor. Using rented barges, then a specially constructed ship (1906) and supplementing the activities with on-shore clinics and extensive home visits in 1926, the Floating Hospital continued until the boat burned in 1926. In 1931, a new building was constructed for the Floating Hospital adjacent to the Boston Dispensary.

1930–1931 Tuition goes to \$300 in Liberal Arts and Jackson.

1931 Bingham Associates Fund and Program established to aid physicians in rural areas, principally in Maine, but also in Massachusetts and Connecticut, eventually involving over 60 hospitals. A further gift from Mr. Bingham enabled Dr. Pratt to found a diagnostic clinic in the Boston Dispensary as the care activity of the Bingham program. AMRAD merged with Magnavox, leaves the campus. Electrical Engineering takes over the AMRAD building.

1931–1932 Gymnasium built, later to be named for President Cousens. Agreement reached to found The Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy administered by Tufts College and Harvard University.

1933 Because of depression-induced financial difficulties, all faculty appointments until 1936 were one-year appointments. It was not necessary to reduce permanent staff. The Fletcher School opens in remodeled Goddard Gym, with 21 students and an enrollment limit of 50. Though the desire was for a full-time faculty, the School was run with part-time faculty, many of them from Harvard. The students also had access to Harvard courses. Degrees of MA and MA in Law and Diplomacy authorized; the PhD was added later. The Fletcher library, named for Edwin Ginn, received several major collections.

1933–1934 The degree of Master of Education authorized.

Aspects of Tufts University History, Continued

1934 Further discussions with Harvard over administrative difficulties result in new agreement giving Tufts “entire control” of the Fletcher School, thenceforth to be run “with the cooperation of Harvard University.” The Dental School adopts specification of the American Association of Dental Schools requiring two years of college for admission, effective 1937–38. By 1936–37 about half of entrants had already earned college degrees.

1934–1935 Of the 55 graduate students enrolled, half were school teachers working in the Department of Education. Only seven of the 55 paid any tuition and nine were not degree candidates. Despite a requirement of college degree for admission and an attempt to cut down enrollment by reducing entering class to 100, Medical School loses Class A rating and is placed on probation.

1937 President Cousens dies; Dean George S. Miller named Acting President. Maximum enrollments for Hill schools changed by Trustees to Liberal Arts, 600; Engineering, 350; Jackson, 300; again, just above the actual enrollments. Crane enrollment at 60.

1938 Leonard Carmichael elected President. President’s House built. Joseph H. Pratt Diagnostic Clinic and Hospital founded as a part of the New England Medical Center. Pratt Hospital building constructed across the street from the Boston Dispensary.

1938–1939 Administrative reorganization in Arts and Sciences establishes the positions of Dean of the Faculty of Arts and Sciences and Director of Admissions.

1939–1940 Faculty contracts again reduced to one-year appointments and so maintained during Second World War. Pilot training program begun under supervision of Dean of Engineering. Special Engineering and Management taught day and evening. University Extension formed to provide adult education courses. B.S. in Education authorized under Extension Division.

1940 Floating Hospital forced to start charging fees to those who could pay. Trustees adopt formal statement of academic freedom and tenure proposed in 1938 by American Association of University Professors (AAUP) and Association of American Colleges.

1941 Navy ROTC unit established at Tufts. Tuition rose to \$350 in Arts and Sciences Schools. During war, Fletcher suffered losses of enrollment and much of faculty.

1942 Affiliation with Bouve-Boston School of Physical Therapy offering women programs in physical education and physical therapy, administered through Division of University Extension. All schools but Fletcher go on year-round accelerated schedule, maintained until 1946, when two-semester schedule was restored, but the summer session was organized as a regular program.

1943 Navy V-12 program initiated, with 1,000 trainees on campus.

1944 Reservoir on Hill turned over to college by Metropolitan District Commission, dismantled and filled in.

1945 Total enrollment of 2,369 with 307 veterans rises in 1946 to 3,385 with 2,125 veterans. In 1946–47, 80% of the enrollees in Liberal Arts and Engineering were veterans. Married student housing known as “Stearns Village” constructed adjacent to Cousens Gym, and remained for about 10 years. The veterans introduced a geographical dispersion which persists. In 1939–40, 80% of the Hill students came from within 50 miles of Medford; by 1945 every state was represented. Affiliation established with School of the Museum of Fine Arts and the Boston School of Occupational Therapy, both administered through the Division of University Extension. Pool built at the gym.

1946 Pratt Hospital renamed Pratt Clinic-New England Center Hospital. College acquired land on Harrison Avenue adjacent to other parts of New England Medical Center.

1947 PhD programs reauthorized in Arts and Sciences.

1948 Farnsworth Building added to New England Center Hospital, transforming diagnostic clinic to full general hospital for adults. Space rented in Ziskind building for hospital-based research. Bookstore and Jackson Gym for Women constructed in Medford. Overcrowding in Eaton Library, as collection grows past 150,000 volumes. War Memorial Wing added in 1950.

1949 Division of University Extension renamed Division of Special Studies. Contract with Forsyth for academic instruction of dental hygienists. Forming of Air Force ROTC with 300 students enrolled. Army ROTC units in existence in Medical and Dental Schools. ROTC enrollments had continued strongly after the Second World War and during the Korean Conflict in 1951. Seventy percent of the male students in Liberal Arts and Engineering were on a ROTC program. Clayton Center and Professorship established at Fletcher. Slow progress toward building a full-time faculty.

Aspects of Tufts University History, Continued

1949–1950 Medical and Dental Schools moved to Harrison Avenue.

1950–1952 Second Century Fund Campaign. At the conclusion of its first century, Tufts had an enrollment of 3,356, an operating budget that exceeded \$5,000,000, and an endowment of \$11,000,000.

1951 Affiliation with the Nursery Training School (later named Eliot-Pearson) through the Division of Special Studies. Construction started on Posner Hall dormitory for Boston students.

1953 President Carmichael resigns. Professor Nils Yngve Wessell named Acting President, President in 1953-54.



28 Sawyer Ave., 1955

1954 Posner Hall, the first dormitory for Tufts medical and dental students, opened on Harrison Avenue. Inauguration of special education programs in Division of Special Studies, General Electric Apprentice Program, and Executive Development Program among others. Limitation of Crane School to graduate students. Establishment of Civic Education Center with funds from Lincoln Filene Foundation. Construction of Hodgdon Hall.

1955 Change of name from Tufts College to Tufts University, retaining corporate identity of Trustees of Tufts College. Undergraduate divisions were renamed colleges and graduate divisions, schools. The Dental School officially became Tufts University School of Dental Medicine.

1956–1958 Carnegie-financed self-study, with complete review of University purposes and set of recommendations.

1958 Rehabilitation Institute building added to Boston Dispensary, to house rehabilitation services started in 1951.

1959 Merger of Boston School of Occupational Therapy with Tufts as a department in College of Special Studies.

1959–1962 Construction of Dewick Hall, 1959; Bush Hall, 1959; Tilton Hall, 1961-62.

1960 Formal adoption of brown and blue colors used informally, but without definition of shade, since 1878.

1960–1962 Tufts University Program for \$7,550,000 successfully completed. Objectives included \$1,875,000 for faculty salaries; \$905,000 for financial aid; \$100,000 for improving campus grounds. Buildings resulting from Program: Wessell Library; Dana Laboratory; Michael Laboratories; Lincoln Filene Center; conversion of Eaton Library; Patten Auditorium; TU-BSOT headquarters.

1960–1965 The heyday of graduate school expansion came in the 1960s. In the seven years ending in 1964, the number of applications per year went from 219 to 759; actual registration of graduate students increased from 220 to 465 (including part-time); the number of master's programs went from 21 to 31; and the number of doctoral programs shot up from 8 to 20. There were 121 PhD candidates enrolled in 1964, and two years later there were the equivalent of 404 full-time students of whom 260 were actually enrolled full-time. The maximum enrollment of 300 full-time equivalents set by the trustees in 1959 was reached in 1964, and in 1965 the idea of setting any numerical limit at all was abandoned. Sixteen of the 23 doctoral programs existing in 1967 had been established since 1959.

1961 Impetus given to the concept of a Tufts–New England Medical Center, Inc., naming a Vice President for Health Affairs, with hospital as well as educational responsibilities, and by initiation of a Medical Center–wide planning effort. Major revision of the undergraduate curriculum. New England Medical Center becomes Tufts–New England Medical Center (T-NEMC), a tax–exempt unincorporated alliance.

1962 Crane faculty withdraws from Arts and Sciences to independent professional school status; rejoins in 1965. Inauguration of overseas program with Tufts-in-Italy.

Aspects of Tufts University History, Continued

1963 Merger of the Eliot-Pearson School for Early Childhood Education with Tufts University to be known as the Eliot-Pearson Department of Child Study in the School of Arts and Sciences.

1963–1965 Construction of Mugar Hall and renovation of Goddard Hall for The Fletcher School.

1964 Transfer of the Bouve–Boston School of Physical Education and Physical Therapy to Northeastern University. Tufts takes over Bouve buildings as Hill Hall and Lane Hall. Transfer of the Forsyth Hygiene School to Northeastern. Creation of the Experimental College within the Faculty of Arts and Sciences.

1965 Merger of the Boston Dispensary, the Floating Hospital and the Pratt Clinic–New England Center Hospital to form the New England Medical Center Hospitals, as the clinical unit of the Tufts–New England Medical Center. Construction of Wessell Library. Introduction of Columbia Point (Boston, Mass.) and Mound Bayou (Mississippi) Community Health Centers. Phasing out of non-degree programs in College of Special Studies (e.g., General Electric Apprentice Program).

1966 President Wessell resigns; Professor Leonard C. Mead named Acting President.

1967 Burton Crosby Hallowell elected President.

1968 Termination of Tufts-in-Italy; introduction of Tufts-in-London. Crane Theological School terminated in its 99th year by Trustee action. Tufts-New England Medical Center established a Massachusetts nonprofit corporation.

1970–1972 Design of new degree programs (BS in Engineering and BS in Engineering Science) permitting general rather than specific concentration in engineering and higher proportions of liberal arts courses.

1971 Creation of College Within; within the Faculty of Liberal Arts and Jackson. North Hall gutted by fire.

1972–1973 Long range planning studies for the undergraduate programs, for the Tufts-New England Medical Center and for the university as a whole. The 10-floor Dental Health Sciences Tower opened at One Kneeland Street, and was officially dedicated in 1973.

1973 Construction of Dental Health Sciences Tower and of Proger Building for the New England Medical Center Hospital, built to form an integral operating unit as the first block of an eventual complete new health center.

1975 Barnum fire: Loss in fire of elephant Jumbo, Tufts mascot, donated by P.T. Barnum, an original Trustee, in 1880s. Inauguration of Integrated Studies Program in the Experimental College. Construction of Eliot-Pearson Curriculum Research Laboratory.

1976 President Hallowell resigns; Jean Mayer elected President. Nutrition Institute inaugurated. Association with Institute for Foreign Policy Analysis approved.

1977–1978 Feasibility studies for proposed School of Veterinary Medicine. Federal authorization for Department of Agriculture Human Nutrition Research Center on Tufts Boston campus. Agreement on cross-registration and a five-year music degree with New England Conservatory of Music.

1978–1979 School of Veterinary Medicine authorized in 1978 and accepted its first class in the fall of 1979. Completion of Barnum Hall reconstruction and expansion. Gift of Priory at Talloires, France, and inception of special programs there.



Tufts University train station near College Ave, 1976

1979 Inception of \$140,000,000 Capital Campaign.

1980–1981 Creation of Sackler School of Graduate Biomedical Sciences. Creation of the School of Nutrition, absorbing the Nutrition Institute and the Graduate Department of Nutrition. Return of Dental School to four-year program. Opening of Latin Way dormitory.

1981–1982 Opening of the Cabot Intercultural Center on the Medford campus and of the Large Animal Hospital on the Grafton campus. Opening of Hillside dormitory.

1982–1983 Opening of the Human Nutrition Research Center on Aging and of the new Floating Hospital of the New England Medical Center.

Aspects of Tufts University History, Continued

1985 Opening of the Elizabeth Van Huysen Mayer Campus Center. Successful completion of five-year \$140,000,000+ Capital Campaign. Opening of the Henry and Lois Foster Hospital for Small Animals at Grafton. Creation of the Center for Environmental Management.

1986 Opening of the Arthur M. Sackler Center for Health Communications in Boston. The John Baronian Field House was built.

1987 Inauguration of \$250,000,000 Capital Campaign.

1988 Gift from Olin Foundation for language building.

1989 Construction began on the F.W. Olin Center for Language and Cultural Studies, the Science and Technology Center, the Aidekman Arts Center, and a new student residence hall. With the granting of fifty PhD degrees in May, Tufts became eligible for Research Category I, the highest classification of the Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Education.

1990 Tufts' endowment reached a new high of \$155,600,000. The new campaign raised \$42,900,000, the highest amount in Tufts' history. Completion of the Science and Technology Center on the Medford campus.

1991 President Mayer announced his retirement effective July 1, 1992 to become the first Tufts' chancellor. Dedication of the Olin Building for Language and Culture Studies, the Shirley and Alex Aidekman Center for the Arts, and South Hall, a new dormitory.

1991-1992 Liberal Arts and Jackson, along with the Graduate School of Arts and Sciences, The Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy, the School of Nutrition, and the Sackler School of Graduate Biomedical Sciences were reviewed by the New England Association of Schools and Colleges. The New Campaign for Tufts was successfully completed, raising \$251 million.

1992-1993 John DiBiaggio begins as the 11th president of Tufts September 1, 1992. Chancellor Jean Mayer dies January 1, 1993. Russell F. Miller, Tufts University historian and archivist, author of *The History of Tufts: Light on the Hill, A History of Tufts College from 1852–1952* and *Light on the Hill, Volume II, A History of Tufts University Since 1952*, dies January 3, 1993.

1993-1994 School of Dental Medicine celebrated its 125th year. School of Medicine celebrated its 100th year and received full accreditation status for 7 years. Dedication of the Franklin M. Loew Veterinary Medical Education building on the Grafton Campus. Dedication of the Ames Center for Human Performance.

1994 College of Engineering continues celebration of its centennial. USDA Human Nutrition Research Center on Aging renamed in honor of Jean Mayer. Establishment of Jean Mayer Chair in Nutrition. Dedication of the Granoff Family Hillel Building. Tufts research strengths were recognized by its designation as a Research I Institution by the Carnegie Foundation.

1995 Capital Campaign launched—Tufts Tomorrow. The School of Nutrition was renamed the School of Nutrition Science and Policy. Implementation of the Tufts Connect project, an attempt to wire Medford student residences to provide data connections, telephone service and cable. Tufts was included among the top 25 research universities in the country by U.S. News and World Report.

1996 Dedication of Tisch Library. Completion of the Tufts Connect Project. Opening of the Dr. Melvin Goldman Postgraduate Endodontic Center at the Dental School. The School of Nutrition Science and Policy graduated its first master's degree candidates with concentrations in Nutrition Communication and in Agriculture, Food, and Environment. Tufts moves up from 25 to 22 in the ranking of top research universities in the country by U.S. News and World Report.

1996-1997 Study abroad programs flourish with the successful launching of the Ghana and Chile programs. Tufts experienced the largest undergraduate applicant pool in its history. At the School of Nutrition Science and Policy, the Alan Shawn Feinstein International Famine Center was established. Tufts University Department of Public Safety received the Jeanne Clery Award for excellence in campus security.

1998 For the 2nd year in a row the Department of Public Safety receives the Jeanne Clery Campus Safety Award. Urban and Environmental Policy celebrates 25th year. What was once a cow pasture on the Grafton campus is the new stomping ground for the men and women's cross-country teams.

1999 Opening of the Gantcher Family Sports and Convocation Center on the Medford/Somerville campus. The first candidates for the Master of Arts in Humanitarian Assistance, a degree offered jointly by The Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy and the School of Nutrition Science and Policy, graduated in May.

2000 The new Student Services Center, located in Dowling Hall, serves Arts, Sciences & Engineering students (as well as some services to Nutrition and Fletcher students). The Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy launched the Global Master's Program (GMAP)—a yearlong, combined residency and Internet-mediated graduate program. The College of Engineering became the School of Engineering in the spring.

Aspects of Tufts University History, Continued

2001 John DiBiaggio resigns as the 11th president of the University. Lawrence S. Bacow elected as the 12th president of the university. Dr. Susan Ernst was named as the Inaugural Dean of the School of Arts and Sciences. The Gerald J. and Dorothy R. Friedman School of Nutrition Science and Policy was named for its benefactors. Tufts' Psychology Department has a new 28,000-square-foot structure on the Medford/Somerville campus.

2002 After 21 years of service, Sol Gittleman stepped down as Provost on July 31. Jamshed Bharucha became Tufts' new provost and senior vice president in August. The Jaharis Family Center for Biomedical and Nutrition Sciences was dedicated in November. The Tufts Tomorrow Campaign was successfully completed, raising \$600 million.

2003 Dr. Michael Rosenblatt was named as the Dean of Tufts School of Medicine. Mary R. Jeka was appointed Vice President of University Relations. Linda M. Abriola was named Dean of the School of Engineering. Tufts-NEMC taps first female to serve as President, CEO; Ellen Zane named as president and CEO of Tufts-New England Medical Center and Floating Hospital for Children. John Baronian, A50, donated 3,000 elephant sculptures and art pieces.

2004 Dr. Eileen Kennedy was named Dean of the Gerald J. and Dorothy R. Friedman School of Nutrition Science and Policy. The Cummings Foundation committed to investing \$50 million in the Tufts University School of Veterinary Medicine over 15 years; the school was renamed Cummings School of Veterinary Medicine at Tufts University in the spring of 2005. Bello Field, a new synthetic turf field located opposite Cousens Gym, was completed. The Tower Café opened in the Dranetz Tower of Tisch Library.

2005 Dr. Robert Sternberg was named Dean of the School of Arts and Sciences. Nearly 50 Tulane University students, displaced by Hurricane Katrina, spent the fall semester at Tufts University. Pierre and Pam Omidyar, Tufts alum, invested \$100 million in international microfinance initiatives through a unique partnership with Tufts. The \$100 million endowment gift is the largest single gift in the history of Tufts University. The Omidyars also committed a \$25 million challenge grant to be used to expand the number of undergraduate scholarships. The Cummings School of Veterinary Medicine was awarded a \$15 million grant from the National Institutes of Health to build a state-of-the-art, regional biosafety laboratory on the Grafton campus. A new boathouse for the crew teams was built on the Malden River in Medford.

2006 Dr. Deborah T. Kochevar begins as Dean of the Cummings School of Veterinary Medicine. Martin Sherwin, Tufts' Walter S. Dickson Professor of English and American History, was the co-recipient of the 2006 Pulitzer Prize for biography. Burton Crosby Hallowell, the ninth president of Tufts University, passed away on November 21. Tufts endowment grew from \$657 million to \$1.2 billion. Jonathan Tisch made a landmark \$40 million gift to name the Jonathan M. Tisch College of Citizenship and Public Service. Tufts University celebrated its 150th commencement in May. Sophia Gordon Hall, the Medford/Somerville campus's first new residence hall since 1991, opened in September. A 137-space student parking garage was built. Construction of a small animal clinic for the Cummings School of Veterinary Medicine was completed, and an addition was built at the Large Animal Hospital on the Grafton campus.

2007 Steven Manos retired in August as Executive Vice President, after 26 years. Patricia Campbell began as Executive Vice President in September. Professors William Moomaw and Adil Najam of The Fletcher School were jointly awarded the 2007 Nobel Peace Prize. Steve Tisch (A71) made a commitment of \$10 million to support Tufts' planned \$30-million athletics and fitness facilities expansion and renovation on the Medford/Somerville campus. Steven Jaharis, MD (M87) and his father Michael Jaharis made a commitment of \$15 million from the Jaharis Family Foundation for new facilities at the School of Medicine. The Perry and Marty Granoff Music Center opened in January. The Lorin L. Dame School in Medford was renovated to provide offices, meeting, and work space for University Advancement and University Relations. The Interfaith Center opened in September. Ground was broken for a new regional biosafety lab in Grafton.

2008 The Fletcher School celebrated its 75th anniversary on October 11. The Leonard Carmichael Society (LCS) celebrated its 50th anniversary in November. The 25th anniversary celebration of the Tufts Asian American Center was celebrated in March. In April, Tufts announced the establishment of its new Loan Repayment Assistance Program. The philanthropy of the late Frank C. Doble, a member of the Tufts Class of 1911, resulted in a gift of \$136 million to the university. Tufts-New England Medical Center was renamed Tufts Medical Center, reflecting its partnership with Tufts University. A sky-breaking ceremony was held May 2 to celebrate the vertical expansion of the School of Dental Medicine's 10-story tower. In October the Medical school's new Clinical Skills and Simulation Center opened. The Cummings School of Veterinary Medicine's new Agnes Varis Campus Center was dedicated in September. In June, the Cummings School of Veterinary Medicine opened an ambulatory clinic in Woodstock, CT.

Aspects of Tufts University History, Continued

2009 In February, Secretary of State Hillary Clinton appointed Stephen Bosworth, dean of The Fletcher School, as U.S. Special Representative for North Korea policy. Tufts Medical Center won approval as a major adult trauma center from the American College of Surgeons and the Massachusetts Department of Public Health. Dr. Simin Nikbin Meydani, D.V.M., PhD, became Director of the USDA Jean Mayer Human Nutrition Research Center on Aging (HNRCA).

2010 Tufts University President Lawrence S. Bacow announced that he would step down in the summer of 2011. Joanne Berger-Sweeney became dean of the School of Arts and Sciences. Trustee Emeritus Edward H. Merrin, A50, and his wife, Vivian, committed \$30 million to establish the Merrin-Bacow Fellows Scholarship Fund to support financial aid and to honor President Lawrence S. Bacow. In May, the men's lacrosse team won Tufts' first-ever National Collegiate Athletic Association team championship. A new doctoral program in water diplomacy received \$4.2 million in funding from the National Science Foundation IGERT grant program. The Tufts student radio station, WMFO, celebrated its centennial.

2011 Anthony P. Monaco was inaugurated as Tufts University's 13th president on October 21, succeeding Lawrence S. Bacow. Peggy Newell served as interim provost and senior vice president following Provost and Senior Vice President Jamshed Bharucha's departure. Harris Berman, interim dean of Tufts University School of Medicine since December 2009, was appointed dean. Huw F. Thomas succeeded Lonnie H. Norris as dean of the Dental School. John Barker began as dean of undergraduate and graduate students in Arts and Sciences. Laura Wood became director of the Tisch Library in September. The School of Dental Medicine earned the 2011 William J. Gies Award for Outstanding Achievement. Construction began on the Steve Tisch Sports and Fitness Center on the Medford/Somerville campus. The Friedman School of Nutrition Science and Policy celebrated its thirtieth anniversary. The Institute for Global Leadership's EPIIC (Education for Public Inquiry and International Citizenship) program celebrated its twenty-fifth anniversary. The Jonathan M. Tisch College of Citizenship and Public Service had its tenth anniversary.

2012 David R. Harris, became Tufts' provost and senior vice president on July 1. Stephen W. Bosworth, dean of the Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy, announced his retirement. The university launched Tufts: the Next 10 Years, a strategic-planning process led by Provost David R. Harris. The Feinstein International Center announced that it will, supported by a \$7.3 million award, lead research aimed at breaking child undernutrition in Ethiopia. Tufts announced the establishment of the university-wide Center for the Study of Race and Democracy.

2013 Peter R. Dolan, A78, A08P, became chairman of the Tufts University Board of Trustees in November. The Reverend Gregory McGonigle joined Tufts as the university chaplain. Alan D. Solomont, A70, A08P, was appointed the Dean of the Jonathan M. Tisch College of Citizenship and Public Service. Robert Cook became Dean of the Graduate School of Arts and Sciences. James Stavridis, F83, F84 became dean of the Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy. The Board of Trustees approved the university's strategic plan, Tufts: The Next 10 Years (T10). The Sackler School of Graduate Biomedical Sciences launched a two-year Master of Science Degree in Pharmacology and Drug Development. Tufts University School of Dental Medicine announced that it would offer the one-year Advanced Education in General Dentistry residency program. Tufts' new Integrated Student Information System went into operation. The Tufts Beelzebubs celebrated their 50th anniversary.

2014 James M. Glaser was named the Dean ad interim of the School of Arts and Sciences. Mary Patricia McMahon joined Tufts as the Dean of Student Affairs for the schools of Arts and Sciences and Engineering. Dariush Mozaffarian was appointed Dean of the Gerald J. and Dorothy R. Friedman School of Nutrition Science and Policy. The university and its Jonathan M. Tisch College of Citizenship and Public Service launched the Tufts 1+4 Bridge-Year Service Learning Program. The School of Dental Medicine announced the opening of the Tufts Dental Facility at Worcester in Worcester, Massachusetts. The Tufts Institute for Innovation was launched. The Consortium of Studies in Race, Colonialism and Diaspora in the School of Arts and Sciences was established. The Board of Trustees approved the creation of the Tufts University Sustainability Fund. The Experimental College marked its half-century anniversary. The Eliot-Pearson Department of Child Study and Human Development kicked off its 50th anniversary.

2015 Mark Brimhall-Vargas joined Tufts as the University's chief diversity officer. James Glaser was named Dean of the School of Arts and Sciences. John Morris was appointed director of Tufts Athletics. Jianmin Qu joined the university as Dean of the School of Engineering. Christine Sanni was named the university's first vice president for Communications and Marketing. Tufts' Gordon Institute announced the establishment of a one-year Master of Science in Innovation and Management graduate program. A new life-size bronze sculpture of the university's beloved mascot, Jumbo, was installed in a garden on the quad of the Medford/Somerville campus. Tufts and Boston's Museum of Fine Arts announced that the School of the Museum of Fine Arts (SMFA) will become part of the School of Arts and Sciences. The Edward R. Murrow Center at the Fletcher School celebrated its 50th anniversary. The 25th anniversary of the Talloires Declaration was observed.

Aspects of Tufts University History, Continued

2016 Linda Abriola was tapped to lead the Tufts Institute for the Environment. Joseph Auner was appointed academic dean for the School of Arts and Sciences. Nancy Bauer was named dean of the School of the Museum of Fine Arts at Tufts. Diana Chigas was named associate provost and senior international officer for the university. Lisa Low became director of the Center for the Humanities at Tufts. Simin Nikbin Meydani was appointed the university's vice provost for research. Tufts Global Reach debuted in Hong Kong. Tisch College was renamed the Jonathan M. Tisch College of Civic Life. A university-wide Faculty Senate was approved by the Board of Trustees. The Fletcher School established a new Climate Policy Lab. The School of the Museum of Fine Arts in Boston officially became part of the School of Arts and Sciences. The Cummings School of Veterinary Medicine broke ground on an Equine Sports Medicine Complex. The Institute for Global Leadership (IGL) celebrated its 30th anniversary. The School of Dental Medicine celebrated the 40th anniversary of the Tufts Dental Facilities. Tufts men's soccer team won its second NCAA Division III Championship in three years with a double-overtime 1-0 shutout of Calvin College.

Presidents

Reverend Hosea Ballou II

President, 1853–1861. DD, Harvard, 1845.

Reverend Alonzo Ames Miner

President, 1862–1875. DD (STD), Harvard, 1863; LLD, Tufts, 1875.

Reverend Elmer Hewitt Capen

President, 1875–1905. AB, Tufts, 1860; DD St. Lawrence University.

Reverend Frederick W. Hamilton

Acting President, 1905–1906, President, 1906–1912. AB, Tufts, 1860; AM, 1886; DD 1889; LLD, St. Lawrence, 1906.

William Leslie Hooper

Acting President, 1912–1914. BA, Tufts, 1877; MA, 1878; honorary PhD, 1898; LLD, 1915

Hermon Carey

President, 1914–1919. PhD, Brown, 1884; PhD, Clark, 1891; ScD, Tufts, 1905.

John Albert Cousens

Acting President, 1919–1920, President 1920–1937. AB, Tufts, 1898; LLD, Lombard, 1922; LLD, St. Lawrence, 1922; LLD, Tufts, 1930.

Leonard Carmichael

President, 1938–1952. BS, Tufts, 1921; PhD, Harvard, 1924; LD, Boston University, 1938; Colgate, 1938; Northeastern, 1941; Rhode Island State, 1942; St. Lawrence, 1943; LittD, Portia Law, 1939, ScD, Tufts 1937; LHD, Maine 1949.

Nils Yngve Wessell

President, October 29, 1953–August 31, 1966. BS, Lafayette College, 1934; ScM, Brown, 1935; PhD, Rochester, 1938; ScEdD, Lafayette, 1951; LHD, Lesley College, 1955; LLD, Boston University, 1956; Boston College, 1957; Northeastern, 1958; Brown 1958; JurD, Portia Law School, 1959; LittD, American International College, 1960; LHD, Brandeis, 1961.

Burton Crosby Hallowell

President, September 1967–June 30, 1976. AB, Wesleyan University, 1936; MA, Wesleyan, 1938; PhD, Princeton, 1949; LHD, Boston University, 1969; LLD, Northeastern, 1973.

Jean Mayer

President, July 1, 1976–August 31, 1992. BLitt., University of Paris, 1937; BSc, University of Paris, 1938; MSc, University of Paris, 1939; PhD, Yale University, 1948; Dr–es–Sc, Sorbonne, 1950.

John DiBiaggio

President, September 1, 1992–August 31, 2001. AB, Eastern Michigan University, 1954; DDS, University of Detroit, School of Dentistry, 1958; MA, University of Michigan, Rackham School of Graduate Studies, 1967.

Lawrence S. Bacow

President, September 1, 2001–July 30, 2011. SB Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1972; JD, Harvard Law School, 1976; MPP, Harvard's Kennedy School of Government, 1976; PhD, Harvard's Kennedy School of Government, 1978.

Anthony P. Monaco

President, August 1, 2011–present. AB Princeton University, 1981; PhD Harvard University, 1987; MD Harvard Medical School, 1988.



President Jean Mayer

ORGANIZATION



Tour Group near Ballou Hall, September 29, 2017

Trustees

Fall 2017

The Board of Trustees is the ultimate governing authority of the University. The Board appoints the President, who leads and manages the institution; approves the University's mission and purpose, institutional policies and changes in academic programs; guards the University's finances; and sets an example of generous financial support. Please go online for more information: <http://trustees.tufts.edu/>

Bylaws of Trustees: <http://trustees.tufts.edu/bylaws/>

CURRENT TRUSTEES

Charter Trustees/Term Ends

Dina A. Al-Tayeb, '21
John Bello, '18
Jeannie H. Diefenderfer, '18
Daniel J. Doherty III, '17
Peter R. Dolan, '18
E. Michael Fung, '19
Steven M. Galbraith, '19
Steven A. Goldstein, '18
Michael S. Gordon, '22
Mark D. Goodman '22
Bruce D. Grossman '18
Diane Hessian, '22
Varney J. Hintlian, '18
Deborah R. Jospin, '18
Peter H. Kamin, '19
Steven E. Karol, '20
Michael A. Karsch, '21
Christopher McKown '22
Jeffrey M. Moslow, '21
Elyse Newhouse, '18
Maria A. Oquendo '22
Douglas A. Rachlin '22
Ankur A. Sahu, '21
Janice A. Savin-Williams, '20
Neal B. Shapiro, '18
Tina H. Surh, '20
Jonathan M. Tisch, '18
Teri C. Volpert, '19
James J. Wong, '19

Alumni Trustees/Term Ends

Betsy Busch, '21
Elizabeth Cochary Gross, '18
John de Jong, '17
Laurie A. Gabriel, '19
Katherine A. Kaplan '22
Brian H. Kavogian, '18
Diana V. Lopez '20
David B. Rone, '20
Hugh R. Roome III, '19
Kalahn A. Taylor-Clark, '21

Trustee Ex Officio

President Anthony P. Monaco, *annual appointment*

President Emeritus

Lawrence S. Bacow (2001–2011)
John DiBiaggio (1992–2001)

Trustees, Continued

Fall 2017

TRUSTEES EMERITI

Peter Ackerman (1996–2006)
 Shirley Aidekman-Kaye (1991–1999)
 Thomas M. Alperin (2006-2011, 2012-2017)
 Placido Arango (1987–1996)
 Joyce Barsam (1994-2004)
 Robert R. Bendetson (2007-2017)
 Dr. Paul A. Brown (1980-1990)
 Mr. Edward H. Budd (1993-2003)
 John G. L. Cabot (1983-1993)
 A. Dana Callow (2002–2012)
 Kathryn C. Chenault, Esq. (1998–2008)
 William S. Cummings (1986–1996)
 Marilyn J. Ducksworth (1993–2003)
 Steven B. Epstein, Esq. (1999–2009)
 Issam Fares (1992–2000)
 Nathan Gantcher (1983–2003)
 Leslie H. Gelb (1988–1998)
 Nelson S. Gifford (1978–1995)
 Dr. Brian M. Golden (1996–2006)
 Maurene L. Golden, Esq. (1985–1996)
 Dr. Bernard M. Gordon (1996–2006)
 Joanne S. Gowa (2000–2010)
 Martin J. Granoff (1998–2008)
 Annetta Grisard-Schrafl (1997–2007)
 Sharon Mead Halverson (1999–2009)
 Dr. Bernard Harleston (2002–2007)
 Frederick H. Hauck (1988–2002)
 Monte R. Haymon (1994–2004)
 Irwin M. Heller, Esq. (1998–2008)
 Jane C. I. Hirsh (1999–2009)
 Jeffrey B. Kindler (2006-2016)
 Debra Smith Knez (2007-2017)
 Abby Kohnstamm (1999–2009)
 Daniel A. Kraft (2002–2012)
 John A. Krol (1992–2002)
 Ellen J. Kullman (2006-2016)
 Dr. Robert Legvold (1991–2001)
 Andrew Liveris (2006–2013)
 Bruce M. Male (2000–2006)
 Dr. Ursula B. Marvin (1975–1985)
 Karen B. Mavrides (2002–2007)
 Kathleen McCartney (2007–2013)
 David J. McGrath III (1999–2009)
 Edward H. Merrin (1980–1991)
 Seth I. Merrin (2004–2014)
 William G. Meserve, Esq. (1979–1997)
 Ioannis N. Miaoulis (2006-2016)
 Joseph E. Neubauer (1986–2008)
 Dr. Thomas O'Brien (1978–1992)
 Kathleen T. O'Loughlin (2006-2016)
 William R. O'Reilly (2004-2017)
 Pierre M. Omidyar (2000–2010)
 Karen Pritzker (2003–2013)
 The Honorable Inez Smith Reid (1988–1998)
 Ruth L. Remis (1980–1990)
 The Honorable William B. Richardson (2003–2008)
 Dr. Barbara A. Rockett (1988–2002)
 Andrew Safran (2006-2016)
 Dr. William W. Sellers (1985–2000)
 James A. Stern (1982–2013)
 Edward M. Swan (2002–2012)
 Dr. Morris Tanenbaum (1977–1986)
 Alfred I. Tauber (2003–2013)
 William C. Thompson, Jr. (2003–2008)
 Dr. Judith L. Vaitukaitis (1998–2008)
 Dr. Ione D. Vargus (1981–1991)
 JoAnn Giffuni Wellner, Esq. (1989–1999)
 Gloria E. White-Hammond (2007-2017)
 Gordon S. Wood (1992–2002)

Trustee Committees

Fall 2017

Executive Committee

Peter R. Dolan, Chairman of the Board
Jeannie H. Diefenderfer, Vice Chair
Jonathan M. Tisch, Vice Chair
President Anthony P. Monaco
Daniel J. Doherty III
Laurie A. Gabriel
Steven A. Goldstein
Diane Hessian
Brian H. Kavogian
Elyse Newhouse

Academic Affairs Committee

Steven A. Goldstein, Chair
Dina A. Al-Tayeb
Betsy Busch
Jeannie H. Diefenderfer
Varney J. Hintlian
Deborah R. Jospin
Steven E. Karol
David B. Rone
Kalahn A. Taylor-Clark
President Anthony P. Monaco, *ex officio*

Administration and Finance Committee

Daniel J. Doherty III, Chair
Laurie A. Gabriel
Stephen M. Galbraith
Michael S. Gordon
Bruce D. Grossman
Peter H. Kamin
Michael A. Karsch
Brian H. Kavogian
Jeffrey M. Moslow
Hugh R. Roome III
Tina H. Surh
James J. Wong
President Anthony P. Monaco, *ex officio*

Audit Committee

Hugh R. Roome III, Chair
Steven E. Karol
Jeffrey M. Moslow
Ankur A. Sahu

Committee on Trusteeship

Elyse Newhouse, Chair
Peter R. Dolan
Steven M. Galbraith
Deborah R. Jospin
David B. Rone
President Anthony P. Monaco, *ex officio*

Honorary Degree Committee

Betsy Busch, Chair
John H. de Jong
E. Michael Fung
Steven A. Goldstein
Katherine A. Kaplan
Janice Savin Williams
Anthony P. Monaco, *ex officio*

Committee for University Advancement

Diane Hessian, Chair
John J. Bello
Elizabeth Cochary Gross
John H. de Jong
E. Michael Fung
Katherine A. Kaplan
Diana J. Lopez
Elyse A. Newhouse
Ankur A. Sahu
Janice A. Savin-Williams
Neal B. Shapiro
Jonathan M. Tisch
Teri C. Volpert
President Anthony P. Monaco, *ex officio*

Subcommittees of Administration & Finance:

Buildings & Grounds Committee

Thomas M. Alperin, Chair Trustee Emeritus
Varney J. Hintlian
Peter Kamin
Diana V. Lopez
Hugh R. Roome III
Leslie Cohen**
Joseph R. "JR" McDonald***

Investment Committee

Steven M. Galbraith, Chair
Laurie A. Gabriel
Michael S. Gordon
Bruce D. Grossman
Brian H. Kavogian
Jeffrey M. Moslow
Andrew Safran**
James A. Stern**
Eileen Aptman***
Thomas L. Pappas***

** Trustee Emeritus

*** Non-Trustee

Boards of Advisors

Fall 2017

Up-to-date information for the Boards of Advisors (formerly called the Boards of Overseers) may be found online at <http://provost.tufts.edu/advisors/> or by calling 617-627-3324.

Council of the Boards of Advisors

Brian H. Kavogian, A84, Trustee & Council Chair

Active Members

Douglas Marston, Chair, International
Ellen H. Block, J66, Chair, Friedman
Steven E. Karol, A76, A04P, A13P, Trustee & Chair, Engineering
Katherine Dolan, A08P, Chair, Cummings
Nancy E. Glass, J77, A14P, Chair, Arts & Sciences
Marc Lemchen, Chair, Dental
Jeffrey D. Stewart, A90, Chair, Tisch
Robert I. Tepper, Chair, Medical
Lisbeth Tarlow, Chair, Fletcher
Theodore R. Tye, A79, A06P, A13P, Chair, Athletics

The Board of Advisors for the School of Arts and Sciences

Active Members

Nancy E. Glass, J77, A14P, Chair
David A. Chang, A01
Fern Cohen, AG74
Jason P. Epstein, A96
Barbara Evans, J64
C. Carnot Evans, A91
Laurie A. Gabriel, J76 (Trustee)
Robert R. Gheewalla, A89, A18P
Mark D. Goodman, AG94
Christina Greer, J00
Benjamin Harburg, A06
Varney J. Hintlian, A72 (Trustee)
Alexander Kazerani, A95
Elissa B. Koff, AG68, AG72
Michael A. Lainoff, A84, A21P
Bruce M. Male, A63, A94P (Trustee Emeritus)
Shelley R. McCarthy, J75, A07P
Maureen Melton (ex-officio)
David Meyers, A96 (ex-officio)
Jeffrey M. Moslow, A86, A16P, A18P (Trustee)
Inez Smith Reid, J59 (Trustee Emeritus)
Valerie Rennert, A13P, A15P
Kenneth I. Rosh, A85, A19P, A21P
Mark S. Schuster, A78, A08P, A19P
Deborah F. Shapiro, J89
Ann Sperling, J77, A13P
Marina Otis Spiropoulos, J70
Paul E. Stanzler, A09P, A14P
Courtney Wang, A78, A17P
Mariann Youniss, J83

Emeritus Members*

Shirley C. Aidekman-Kaye, A73P, A75P (Trustee Emeritus)
Rysia de Ravel d'Esclapon, J71, A94P
Fares I. Fares, A92
Bernard Harleston, H98 (Trustee Emeritus)
Hannah Berger Langsam, J62, J88P
Janice R. Lourie, J57
Lynne M. Maguire, J76
Susan Orowan Martin, J63
Elyse Applebaum Newhouse, J82 (Trustee)
Dennis B. Poster, J90P, J92P
Richard E. Snyder, A55
JoAnn Giffuni Wellner, J63 (Trustee Emeritus)

* Emeritus- Not active advisors. They receive the same information available to active members without the obligation to attend meetings.

Boards of Advisors, Continued

Fall 2017

The Board of Advisors for Athletics

Active Members

Theodore R. Tye, A79, A06P, A13P, Chair
Gregory H. Altman, A97, EG02
John J. Bello, A68, A13P (Trustee)
Cynthia L. Borger, J87, A19P
Kevin F. Boyle, A78
Julie M. Brady, J89
David J. Cunningham, A98
Gregory C. Davis, A86, A19P
Daniel J. Doherty, III, H03 (Trustee)
Dena Miller Dunn, A06
Thomas J. Folliard, A14P, A16P
Michael R. Frisoli, A93
Jeffrey B. Gewirtz, A91
Michael A. Haynes, A96
John C. Howe, A80, A10P
Robert A. Keller, A83
Daniel A. Kraft, A87 (Trustee Emeritus)
Lisa A. Lax, J86
Jonathan W. Mugar, A98, AG99
Kara Murphy, A97
John J. Regan, A90
V. Heather Sibbison, J83, A13P, A16P
Nancy Stern, J86
Robert W. Tishman, A86
Jennifer M. Tramontana, E99

Emeritus Members*

William M. Gorra, E78, A78
John K. Grace, A68
Beth H. Hochhauser, J82
Ellen Jacobs Lehman, J83
Steven Lunder, A88
Michael W. McConnell, A65
Robert E. McLaughlin, A59, J86P, J88P, A90P
John P. O'Neil, A43, E67P

The Board of Advisors for Cummings School of Veterinary Medicine

Active Members

Katherine L. Dolan, A08P¹, Chair
Kari C. Anderson¹
Robert F. Croce¹
John H. de Jong, A78, V85 (Trustee)¹
John S. Foster
Daniel R. Hebert, V01 (Ex-Officio)
Jean Hoffman¹
Janet Kovak-McClaran, V98
Hugh M. Mainzer, V90
Steven G. Marton, E06P¹
David J. McGrath III, AG83, V86, A11P, A15P, Trustee Emeritus
Jason Z. Morris¹
Sean Padgett
Hugh R. Roome, III, A74, AG74, F77, FG80, A11P, F15P, A18P (Trustee)
Elizabeth Saul¹
Joel B. Swets¹

Emeritus Members*

Stephen J. Browne
Paul C. Gambardella
Diana L. Johnson¹
Howard E. Rubin
Gabriel Schmergel, V98P
Eve Lloyd Thompson
Douglas D. Payne¹
Frankie L. Trull, AG80

* Emeritus - Not active advisors. They receive the same information available to active members without the obligation to attend meetings.

¹ Cummings Foundation Appointees

Boards of Advisors, Continued

Fall 2017

The Board of Advisors for the School of Dental Medicine

Active Members

Marc S. Lemchen, D70, D17P, Chair
 Dina Al-Tayeb, DG02
 William Chan, DA75, DG82, D10P, DG13P
 Alice T. Coombs, D11P, M14P
 Alfred DeMaria, Jr.
 Jamie Diament-Golub, D87, D18P
 John P. Ficarelli, D73, DG76, D10P, DG12P
 Mark Hirsh, DG68, J97P, AG00P, A04P
 James F. Kane, D74, DG76, AG78, DG79, D04P,
 DG06P, Vice Chair
 Debbie Lee, D94
 Marc S. Lemchen, D70, D17P
 Kistama Naidu, D02
 Barbara Nordquist
 Kathleen T. O'Loughlin, D81, Trustee Emeritus
 Olivia Peiretti-Paradisi, A06, D10, DG13
 Leo Rouse
 William W. Sellers, A56, D60, J84P (Trustee Emeritus)
 Mary Catherine (Katie) Talmo, D10
 Steven Tonelli, D80, A04P, A06P, A10P, D14P
 Lisa Vouras, D89

Emeritus Members*

Bruce J. Baum, D71
 Louis P. Bertonazzi, A55, A81P, A85P
 Kathryn Chenualt, J77 (Trustee Emeritus)
 Paul J. Desjardins, DA75
 Marco Ferrari
 Louis A. Fiore, D62
 Harold Gelb, D47, A78P, J83P
 Henry Herrmann
 Robert E. Hunter, D63
 David G. Kirk, D06P
 Ronald I. Maitland, A60, D64, J90P
 Claude Pallanca, DG58, DG87, DG93

The Board of Advisors for the School of Engineering

Active Members

Steven E. Karol, A76, A04P, A13P, Trustee & Chair
 Jordan Birger, E43
 Daniel V. Byrne, E76
 Robert B. Coutts, E72
 Jonathan G. Curtis, E69, EG72, AG05P
 Jeannie Hyun Diefenderfer, E84 (Trustee)
 James B. Flaws, E71
 Steven A. Goldstein, E76 (Trustee)
 Bernard M. Gordon, H92 (Trustee Emeritus)
 Robert J. Haber, E79, EG80
 Monte R. Haymon, E59, J83P, J85P (Trustee Emeritus)
 Mark P. Kessler, E86, A18P
 Ellen J. Kullman, E78, A12P (Trustee)
 Mark M. Martin, EG90, E13P
 Lisa Mann, E84, A18P
 Pamela McNamara, E81
 Stacey Morse, E77
 Stephen J. Ricci, E67, E88P, J88P
 David V. Rosowsky, E85, EG87
 Peter H. Rothschild, E77
 Robert Stricker, E69
 James J. Tiampo, A83, E83
 Gregory A. White, E78
 Peter Wittich, E83

Emeritus Members

None

* Emeritus - Not active advisors. They receive the same information available to active members without the obligation to attend meetings.

Boards of Advisors, Continued

Fall 2017

The Board of Advisors for the Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy

Active Members

Lisabeth L. Tarlow, F84, FG97, chair
 Maureen Alphonse-Charles, F87
 Philip K. Asherman, F04
 Paul T. Bagatelas, F87
 Joyce L. Barsam, J62, AG89, J89P, A91P, AG91P,
 A94P (Trustee Emeritus)
 Paulo Andre Porto Bilyk, F92
 Hans A. Binnendijk, F69, FG72, F06P, F09P, FG09P,
 Vice Chair
 Gerald W. Blakeley, Jr.
 Charles N. Bralver, F75, F11P
 Charles H. Dallara, F75, FG86, Vice Chair
 Alice N. Finn, F86
 Courtney J. Fung, FG12
 Nihal W. Goonewardene, F73
 Maria V. Gordon, F98, Vice Chair
 Thomas F. Holt, Jr., F75, F77
 Edward Hoyt, F62, FG64, F91P
 Paul S. P. Hsu, F65, FG66
 Konstantinos Karamanlis, F00
 Mee Kim, F10, A10P
 Susan C. Livingston, J79, F81
 Peter Malone, F78, FG83, A18P
 William F. McSweeney
 Vikram S. Mehta, F79

Active Members (continued)

Brad M. Meslin, F82, FG84
 Mark K. Nichols, F71, F73
 Frederick Pakis, F04
 Farah A. Pandith, F95
 Elizabeth P. Powell, F62
 Leslie A. Puth, F11
 Courtney J. Richardson-Fung, FG12
 Andrew Safran, A76, F77, A09P (Trustee)
 Debasish Sanyal, F88
 Anthony Scaramucci, A86, A14P
 Thomas Schmidheiny, H99
 Jonathan A. Small, F68
 Dorothy Meadow Sobol, F66, FG79, AG96P
 Nancy Arnot Taussig, F14P, FG19P
 Jennifer M. Toolin-McAuliffe, F83
 Adam Treanor, F02 (Ex-Officio)
 Ziwang Xu, FG88
 Mian E. Zaheen, F73, F74

Emeritus Members*

Peter Ackerman, F69, FG71, FG76, A03P, F03P
 (Trustee & Chair Emeritus)
 Michael M. Maney, FG57
 B. Craig Owens, FG01
 G. Richard Thoman, F67, F69, FG71

The Board of Advisors for the Gerald J. and Dorothy R. Friedman School of Nutrition Science & Policy

Active Members

Ellen H. Block, J66, Chair
 Michael L. Blau, N12P
 Alison Brown, N17 (Ex-Officio Student)
 Sally Benjamin Young
 Jason Camm
 Elizabeth Cochary Gross, N82, NG88 (Trustee)
 Joan K. Cohn, J65
 Edward M. Cooney
 Michael Hebb
 Irwin M. Heller, A67, A98P (Trustee Emeritus)
 Michael Karsch, A90, F91
 Trisha Perez Kennedy
 William Layden
 Margaret S. Patricelli
 Grace Phelan, N05 (Ex-Officio)
 James M. Rabb
 Marcela Orvananos de Rovzar, N04P
 Cristiana Falcone Sorrell, N01, F01
 Teri Volpert, J84 (Trustee)

Emeritus Members*

Edward H. Budd, A55, J80P, J86P (Trustee Emeritus)
 Cheryl A. Chase, J75, A03P
 Jane Friedman
 Lloyd Greig
 Marcy A. Hardt, J97P, AG98P
 Thomas Hughes, NG87, A10P
 Ganesh Kishore
 Paul R. Morse, A53
 Anita L. Owen
 Ruth L. Remis, J54 (Trustee Emeritus)
 Barry J. Rosenbaum, A60
 Vishwa N. Singh
 Edward M. Swan, A63 (Trustee Emeritus)
 Marija Wright

* Emeritus - Not active advisors. They receive the same information available to active members without the obligation to attend meetings.

Boards of Advisors, Continued

Fall 2017

The International Board of Advisors

Active Members

Douglas O. Marston, F78, Chair
 Jaafar Al-Hillawi, E74, E11P, E18P
 Fotis S. Antonatos, A06P
 Takis Arapoglou, A08P, A11P
 John R. Ball, A86, A18P
 Nancy N. Bello, J69, A13P
 JoAnn G. Bendetson, J80, AG91, A13P, A17P, A18P
 Robert R. Bendetson, A73, A13P, A17P, A18P (Trustee)
 Michael Broughton, A01
 Gaurav Burman, A95
 Juan F. Carrizosa, A80, F14
 M. Christina C. Chandris, J78, A16P
 William E. Cress, A70, A04P
 Anastassis G. David, A93
 Jose Pablo Elverdin, A89P, J90P
 Mario A. Fernandez, A83, A15P
 E. Michael Fung, A79, A12P (Trustee)
 Chantal Prunier Grindon, A10P
 Hans H. Horn, A90
 Maha Kaddoura, A96P
 Javier Macaya, A91

Active Members (continued)

Alexander D. Marin, A92
 Douglas O. Marston, F78, Vice Chair
 Karen Basil Mavrides, J95P, J01P (Trustee Emeritus)
 John T. McCarthy, A68, AG73, A01P
 Eleni Papalexopoulou, A21P
 Elizabeth P. Powell, FG62
 Ali I. Sabanci, A91
 Ankur Sahu, E91
 Robert Wise, A93P
 Ziwang Xu, FG88

Emeritus Members*

Honorable Marie-Claude Bunford, A90P, J95P
 John F. Crawford, FG59
 Michael J. Dobbs, F72, F73, F75, F77
 Elaine Feen Kaufman, J46
 Annetta Grisard-Schrafl, J94P (Trustee Emeritus)
 Adom Tenjoukian, A01P
 Marija Wright

The Board of Advisors for the School of Medicine & the Sackler School of Graduate Biomedical Sciences

Active Members

Robert I. Tepper, Chair
 Burt A. Adelman, AG13P
 Carole E. Allen, M71 (Ex-Officio)
 Eric Aguiar
 Joseph S. Ayoub, Jr., A74
 Kenneth M. Bate, M16P
 Mark R. Belsky, M74
 Robert A. Blackman, M69
 Elizabeth Blecharczyk, M09
 John Brodeur
 A. Dana Callow, Jr., A74, A04P, A09P (Trustee Emeritus)
 Lawrence G. Cetrulo, M12P
 Olivia Ho Cheng
 Willard H. Dere, M12P
 Rulin Fuong, M91
 Steven A. Goldstein, E76 (Trustee)
 Jane C. I. Hirsh, J97P, AG00P, A04P (Trustee Emeritus)
 Sam Ho, M76

Active Members (continued)

Steven M. Jaharis, M87
 Lynne Katzmann, A77
 Lonnie Norris, DG80, M99P, A01P
 Vivian W. Pinn, H93
 Deborah E. Powell, M65
 James Roosevelt
 David S. Rosenthal, M63, J87P, AG88P
 Devette Russo, M11P, SK11P
 Richard S. Sackler
 Ajay Sondhi, M18P
 Michael Wagner (Ex-Officio)
 JoAnn Giffuni Wellner, J63 (Trustee Emeritus)
 Joshua Young

Emeritus Members*

Henry E. Blair
 Robert Lugliani, M66, MP99, MP02
 Barbara A. Rockett, M57, M90P, M93P, J96P (Trustee Emeritus)
 Michael J. Sinclair
 Elliot W. Strong, A52, M56, J87P
 Donald E. Wilson, M62, H08

* Emeritus - Not active advisors. They receive the same information available to active members without the obligation to attend meetings.

Boards of Advisors, Continued

Fall 2017

The Board of Advisors for the Jonathan M. Tisch College of Citizenship and Public Service

Active Members

Jeffrey D. Stewart, A90, Chair
Vikram K. Akula, A90
Mauricio Artinano, A06
Matthew M. Bai, A90
Seth Barad, A77, A13P
Thomas Bendheim, A85
Betsy Busch, M75 (Trustee)
Selina J. Chow, J78
Moises Cohen, A11
Michael B. Feldman, A90
Robert S. Gatof, A81
Carol Rabb Goldberg, J55
Richard J. Henken, A80, AG81
Deborah R. Jospin, J80, A14P (Trustee)
Brian H. Kavogian, A84 (Trustee)
Jeffrey B. Kindler, A77, A11P (Trustee)
Vanessa N. Kirsch, J87
Roger Krakoff, A81, F83, A18P
Daniel LeBlanc
Lisa Lebovitz, J84
Elliot D. Lobel, A70, A07P, AG08P, A11P
Jonathan B. Lyon, A85
Diane McLeod
Charles L. Merin, A04P
Ify Nneka Mora, A04
Tammy J. Murphy, A19P
Greg Propper, A01
Simon B. Rosenberg, A85
Erin M. Ross, A02
Suzanne B. Seiden, J85, A17P
Tina H. Surh, J93 (Trustee)
Louisa M. Terrell, J91
Jonathan M. Tisch, A76 (Trustee)
Eric Washington, A76
Gloria White-Hammond, M76, H06 (Trustee)
Daniel B. Winslow, A80

Emeritus Members*

Michael X. Delli Carpini
Thomas Ehrlich
Thomas P. Glynn III, A68
Paul S. Grogan
Pamela K. Omidyar, J89
Bill Richardson, A70, FG71, H97 (Trustee Emeritus)
Elaine Ullian, J69

* Emeritus - Not active advisors. They receive the same information available to active members without the obligation to attend meetings.

Administrative Committees

2017

Academic Council

Chaired by the President. Consists of Provost/Senior Vice President, Executive Vice President, Vice Provosts, Associate Provosts, Senior Vice President and General Counsel, Senior Vice President for University Advancement, Vice Presidents, Deans (School of Arts & Sciences, School of Engineering, Tisch College of Civic Life, Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy, School of Medicine, Sackler School of Graduate Biomedical Sciences, School of Dental Medicine, Friedman School of Nutrition Science and Policy, and Cummings School of Veterinary Medicine), Director of the Jean Mayer USDA Human Nutrition Research Center on Aging (HNRCA), President of the Faculty Senate and Chief of Staff to the President. Meets at least three times each semester.

Provost's Council

Chaired by the Provost and Senior Vice President. Consists of Executive Vice President, all major Deans of Schools (School of Arts & Sciences, School of Dental Medicine, School of Engineering, Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy, Friedman School of Nutrition Science and Policy, School of Medicine, Sackler School of Graduate Biomedical Sciences, Tisch College of Civic Life, and Cummings School of Veterinary Medicine), Director of the Jean Mayer USDA Human Nutrition Research Center on Aging (HNRCA) and Vice Provosts. Meets at least two times per month.

Administrative Council

Chaired by Executive Vice President. Consists of Provost/Senior Vice President, Senior Vice President for University Relations and General Counsel, Senior Vice President for University Advancement, Vice Presidents for Communications and Marketing, Finance, Human Resources, Operations, and University Information Technology, Executive Director of Audit & Management Advisory Services, Chief of Staff, Associate Provost for Institutional Research and Evaluation, Executive Associate Deans of Schools, and the HNRCA, Tisch College Associate Dean Programs & Administration, Sustainability Program Director, Senior Director Tufts Support Services, Administrative Associate Provost and Director Special Projects. Meets monthly.

Risk and Compliance Committee

Chaired by the Executive Vice President. Consists of Provost/Senior Vice President, Vice Provost for Research, Associate Provost for Institutional Research and Evaluation, Senior Vice President for University Relations and General Counsel, Senior Vice President for Advancement, Vice Presidents for Finance and Treasurer, Human Resources, Operations, Information Technology & Chief Information Officer, Associate General Counsels, Executive Director of Audit & Management Advisory Services, Director Special Projects, and other individuals as topics dictate. Meets monthly.

Diversity and Inclusion Leadership Council (DILC)

The DILC is a university-wide committee that strategically engages with current and future diversity issues to effectively position Tufts as a welcoming, equitable, and democratic educational and work environment. Its membership is comprised of leaders from across the university, graduate and undergraduate students, and is chaired by the President. In addition to providing a vision of Tufts' future, the DILC also serves an accountability function for the Diversity & Inclusion Working Group. It meets about three times during the academic year.

Diversity and Inclusion Working Group (DIWG)

The DIWG is a university-wide committee that is tasked with implementing the goals stated in the 2013 Diversity Council Report as well as the emerging concerns raised by the DILC. It serves as a venue for representative leaders across Tufts' four campuses to create systemic solutions to problems across the university. It is chaired by the Chief Diversity Officer and Associate Provost who manages the various ongoing areas of concern: recruitment and retention; cultural competence; media; and assessment and the reporting of data. It periodically reports back to the DILC on its progress. It is divided into subcommittees who meet regularly.

Research and Graduate Programs Council

Chaired by the Vice Provost for Research, the Council provides a forum to exchange information and coordinate research and graduate programs across the University with the goal of continuously improving existing programs and encouraging initiatives that enhance Tufts University's academic leadership. Membership consists of the Graduate Academic Dean of each School, the Research Dean/Director of each School/College and the HNRCA, as well as the Director of Postdoctoral Affairs. Meets four to five times per year.

Administrative Committees, Continued

2017

Graduate and Professional Student Admissions Recruitment Committee (GAPSARC)

Administered by the Office of the Provost, this committee provides a forum for Tufts administrators and faculty who are actively involved in the recruitment of graduate and professional students from under-represented groups. The purpose of GAPSARC is to create a space for graduate schools to share resources and develop best practices for the benefit of their individual school. Meets two to three times a year.

IT Steering Committee and Subcommittees

Sponsored by the Office of the CIO, the IT Steering Committee and its five subcommittees operate in conjunction with the CIO Council. Chaired by the CIO, the IT Steering Committee recommends university-wide IT policy and strategy in areas that span the subcommittees, as well as prioritizes subcommittee-recommended capital projects for Tufts' capital committees' consideration. In addition, the IT Steering Committee evaluates and adjusts Tufts' IT governance and project portfolio management practices and processes, and periodically oversees and reviews the overall governance model's form and function. Meets twice per semester.

Subcommittee on Administration

The Administration Subcommittee is jointly chaired by the Associate CIO for Service Delivery and Operations and the Senior Director of Tufts Support Services. The Administration subcommittee contributes to developing university-wide policy and strategy for administrative technology systems and services. In addition, the group advises on the scope and nature of administrative technology projects and service proposals and provides feedback and advice on service quality and standards of administrative technology systems and services. Furthermore, it identifies opportunities and approaches to engage the Tufts community in informing and evaluating administrative technology systems and services. Meets each month throughout the calendar year.

Information Stewardship Subcommittee (ISS)

The Information Stewardship Subcommittee (ISS) is jointly chaired by the Director of Information Security and the Associate Provost. The ISS contributes to developing university-wide policy and strategy for the stewardship of institutional data, by evaluating and reviewing existing policies for information management. This includes information security, privacy, government and industry regulation, and information management principles in support of the university's vision and mission. The ISS advises on the scope and nature of data management projects and service proposals and advises on programs and practices advancing information stewardship across Tufts. It promotes awareness of and engagement in the university's information policies and programs; educating the community on effective information stewardship practices. The full subcommittee meets six or seven times throughout the calendar year.

Subcommittee on Research & Scholarship

The Subcommittee on Research & Scholarship is jointly chaired by the Director of Research Technology and the Chair of the Department of Mathematics. The group contributes to developing university-wide policy and strategy for technology infrastructure and services that support and advance research and scholarship across Tufts' wide range of academic disciplines. In addition, it advises on the scope and nature of research and scholarship technology projects and service proposals and provides feedback and advice on service quality and standards of technologies and services that support and advance research and scholarship. Meets every two months throughout the calendar year.

Subcommittee on Teaching & Learning (SCTL)

The Subcommittee on Teaching & Learning (SCTL) is jointly chaired by the Director of Educational Technology and Learning Spaces and a Tufts faculty member. The committee is composed of faculty and senior academic administrators from across the University. The SCTL advises on university-wide IT policy and strategy in support of educational practice and innovation at Tufts. The committee guides educational technology priorities, projects, and services. Meets every six weeks throughout the academic year.

Standards & Architecture Subcommittee

The Standards & Architecture Subcommittee is jointly chaired by the Director of Enterprise Architecture and the Associate Director of Enterprise Systems. The Standards and Architecture Subcommittee advises on the development of enterprise technology and architecture standards and advises on technology roadmaps in support of academic and administrative functions, processes and services. Meets six to eight times per calendar year.

Administrative Committees, Continued

2017

Retirement Investment Advisory Committee (RIAC)

Chaired by the Executive Vice President, the RIAC consists of the Executive Vice President, Vice President for Human Resources, Vice President for Finance & Treasurer, Chief Investment Officer, Director of Benefits, at least one member of senior faculty and senior staff, external ERISA Counsel and an external Retirement Investment Consultant. Each member of the Committee is appointed by the President. The purpose of the RIAC is to provide oversight management and control of the assets of the university's employee pension benefit plans, as defined in the Employee Retirement Income Security Act of 1974 (ERISA). The Committee is the plan fiduciary under ERISA and discharges its duties solely in the interest of plan participants and beneficiaries and in accordance with the terms of the plans. The RIAC meets four times per calendar year.

Student Information System Steering Committee

Chaired by the TTS Director of Enterprise Applications and a rotating Committee Member, the Committee provides representation from high level student services administrators from each of the schools, Institutional Research and Finance. Consists of Assistant Dean of Student Affairs of Cummings School of Veterinary Medicine, representation from the Executive Associate Dean of Fletcher School, Associate Dean of Admissions and Enrollment of the Medical School, Associate Dean of the Sackler School, Associate Dean for Admissions and Student Affairs of the Dental School, Dean of Student Services of AS&E, Associate Dean of PHPD, Associate Dean of Student Affairs of the Friedman School of Nutrition Science and Policy, and includes Associate Provost for Institutional Research and Evaluation, Director for Institutional Research and Evaluation, Director of Financial Services, TTS Director of Enterprise Applications, and Associate Director of Student Systems Services. The Steering Committee generally meets bi-monthly.

IT Steering Committee for Educational Technology in the Health Sciences

Chaired by the TTS Director of Educational Technology and Learning Spaces, the IT Steering Committee for Educational Technology in the Health Sciences advises on the strategic direction of educational technologies across the health sciences at Tufts, including classroom technologies and the software and services critical to teaching in the health sciences, including TUSK. Deans of the Medical, Dental and Veterinary Schools designate committee members in conjunction with the VP and Chief Information Officer. Membership is reviewed on an annual basis and all records regarding the committee are maintained by Educational Technology Services. Meets bimonthly, September to May.

Tufts Shared Services (TSS)

Tufts Shared Services was originally an unincorporated alliance of Tufts University and the hospitals that eventually became Tufts Medical Center (TMC). In 1968, it was incorporated as a non-profit organization. Its purpose is to provide common services on the health sciences campus in support of both the University and the Medical Center. Current services include utilities, parking on the Boston Campus and printing on the Boston, Medford and Grafton Campuses. Governance consists of the Corporation Members appointed, in equal numbers, by the Presidents of the University and the Medical Center. The Corporation Members elect the members of the Administrative Board and the Executive Committee. This board meets quarterly per fiscal year.

Tufts Shared Services (TSS) Board

Corporation Members

Kristine Hanscom, Senior Vice President, Chief Financial Officer (TMC)
Bill Shickolovich, Senior Vice President, CIO (TMC)
Thomas McGurty, Vice President of Finance and Treasurer (TU)
Mark Gonthier, Executive Associate Dean (TU)
Barbara Stein, Vice President of Operations (TU)
Jeffrey Weinstein, Senior Vice President, General Counsel (TMC)
James Foley, Executive Director (TSS)

Administrative Board (as of 12/1/14)

Consists of the six Corporation Members, as well as Mr. James Foley, Executive Director of the Corporation.

Executive Committee

Mark Gonthier (TU)
James Foley (TSS)
Jeffrey Weinstein (TMC)

Non-Voting Members

James Foley (TSS)

Corporate Chairman FY2017

Thomas McGurty (TU)

Administrative Committees, Continued

2017

University Library Council (ULC)

The ULC is the decision-making body for strategic and operational issues that affect all Tufts libraries, and has rotating chairs every year. Issues include scholarly communications (including open access); effective ways to interface with other University units, particularly to support research and education; collection management among Tufts libraries; librarian promotions and personnel policies that affect librarians and support staff in the libraries; creation of and appointment to university-wide library committees and committees of the Boston Library Consortium; and membership in cooperative groups, such as the Boston Library Consortium, Hathi Trust, Digital Preservation Network, and OCLC Research Libraries Partnership. Membership consists of the Directors of all of Tufts' libraries, Digital Collections and Archives, and University Library Technology Services. Ex-officio members include a Provost-appointed Associate or Vice Provost, who sponsors the ULC, and a representative from Tufts Technology Services' Educational and Scholarly Technology Services. Meets monthly year-round.

University-wide Committee on Teaching and Faculty Development (UCTFD)

Chaired by a Provost-appointed Associate Provost and a rotating co-chair from one of the schools, the role of UCTFD is to facilitate collaboration and engagement among all university schools for faculty development programs, services and issues. UCTFD assists the Provost in affirming excellent teaching and learning as a priority at Tufts, and in that context promoting and coordinating the educational and faculty development activities of Tufts' schools, including an annual teaching and learning conference. UCTFD serves as the steering or advisory committee for the Center for the Enhancement of Learning and Teaching (CELT), the Tufts Innovates seed grant program, and Teaching and Learning Engagements at Tufts (TALeS). Membership includes academic deans and faculty, as appointed by the school deans or directors, a library representative appointed by the University Library Council (ULC), the director of CELT, and representatives from other institutional offices that support faculty in their academic work, including the Office of the Provost, and Tufts Technology Services' Educational Technology Services. Meets monthly, September to June.

Administrative Organization

Fall 2017

Officers of the Corporation

Peter R. Dolan, Chairman of the Board
 Jeannie H. Diefenderfer, Vice Chair
 Daniel Doherty, Vice Chair
 Jonathan M. Tisch, Vice Chair
 Anthony P. Monaco, President
 David R. Harris, Provost and Senior Vice President
 Patricia L. Campbell, Executive Vice President
 Eric Johnson, Senior Vice President University Advancement
 Mary R. Jeka, Senior Vice President, University Relations
 Julien C. Carter, Vice President, Human Resources
 Thomas S. McGurty, Vice President, Finance and Treasurer
 Barbara Stein, Vice President, Operations
 David Kahle, Vice President for Information Technology and Chief Information Officer (CIO)
 Christine C. Sanni, Vice President for Communications and Marketing
 Elizabeth McClain, Assistant Treasurer
 Paul Tringale, Secretary of the Corporation
 Michael A. Baenen, Assistant Secretary of the Corporation

School of Arts and Sciences

James Glaser, Dean of the School of Arts and Sciences
 Joe Auner, Dean of Academic Affairs for Arts and Sciences
 Nancy Bauer, Dean of the School of the Museum of Fine Arts at Tufts, Dean of Academic Affairs for Arts and Sciences
 Bárbara Brizuela, Dean of Academic Affairs for Arts and Sciences
 Robert Cook, Dean of the Graduate School of Arts and Sciences and Dean for Research, Dean of Academic Affairs for Arts & Sciences
 Scott Sahagian, Executive Administrative Dean for Arts and Sciences
 Nancy Mahler, Senior Director of Development for Arts and Sciences
 Heidi Brown, Director of Communications for Arts and Sciences
 Margery Davies, Interim Secretary of the Faculty for Arts, Sciences, and Engineering
 Christine Cousineau, Associate Director for Faculty Hiring and Work/Life
 Gregory D'Angelo, Associate Dean of Faculty Affairs for the School of the Museum of Fine Arts at Tufts
 Caleb Davis, Administrative Director for the School of the Museum of Fine Arts at Tufts

School of Engineering

Jianmin Qu, Dean & Karol Family Professor
 Jim Sarazen, Executive Administrative Dean
 Fiorenzo Omenetto, Dean for Research
 Karen Panetta, Dean for Graduate Education
 Darryl Williams, Dean for Undergraduate Education

School of Engineering, continued

Jennifer Stephan, Associate Dean of Undergraduate Advising
 Mark Ranalli, Associate Dean and Executive Director, Tufts Gordon Institute
 Meredith Portsmore, Director, Center for Engineering Education and Outreach
 Cynthia LuBien, Senior Director of Development for Engineering
 Robin Kahan, Associate Director, Engineering Career Services
 Craig Thomas, Director of Marketing and Communications

Undergraduate Studies & Academic Advising, Student Affairs, and Student Services

John Barker, Dean of International Education and Extended Programs
 Carmen Lowe, Dean of Academic Advising and Undergraduate Studies for Arts, Sciences, and Engineering
 Mary Pat McMahon, Dean of Student Affairs
 Paul Stanton, Dean of Student Services
 Carol Baffi-Dugan, Associate Dean of Undergraduate Education for Arts & Sciences
 Robert Mack, Associate Dean of Student Success and Advising
 Kendra Barber, Associate Dean of Undergraduate Education for Arts & Sciences
 Robin Olinsky, Associate Dean of Undergraduate Education for Arts & Sciences
 Sheila P. Bayne, Associate Dean Tufts Programs Abroad
 JoAnn M. Jack, Registrar for Arts, Sciences, and Engineering
 Raymond Ou, Senior Associate Dean of Student Affairs
 Marisel C. Perez, Associate Dean of Student Affairs
 Christopher M. Rossi, Assistant Dean of Student Affairs
 Patricia Reilly, Director, Financial Aid
 Hope Freeman, Director, LGBT Center
 Kirsten Behling, Director, Student Accessibility Services
 Michelle Bowdler, Senior Director, Health and Wellness Services, Medford Campus
 Kevin Kraft, Director of Community Standards
 Jane Etish-Andrews, Director, International Center
 K. Martinez, Director, Women's Center
 John Morris, Director of Athletics
 Joseph Golia, Director, Office of Campus Life
 Margaret Higham, Medical Director, Health Services
 Gretchen Inman, Director of Graduate Student Services
 Director, Residential Life & Learning (OPEN)
 Anne Moore, Program Specialist, Scholar Development
 Katrina E. Moore, Director, Africana Center
 Greg Victory, Executive Director, Career Center

Administrative Organization, Continued

Fall 2017

Undergraduate Studies and Academic Advising, Student Affairs, and Student Services, continued

Sean Recroft, Director of Summer Session for Arts, Sciences, and Engineering
Stephanie Ripley, Associate Director of Pre-Professional Advising
Julie Ross, Director, Mental Health Services
Julian Castellanos Cancino, Director, Latino Center
Ginny Bonish, Director of Technology for Admissions and Student Services, AS&E
Ian Wong, Director, Health Education
Linell Yugawa, Director, Asian American Center

Admissions and Enrollment Management

Karen Richardson, Dean of Admissions and Enrollment Management

Undergraduate Admissions

Susan Garrity Ardizzoni, Director of Undergraduate Admissions
Gregory Wong, Associate Director of Undergraduate Admissions & Director of International Recruitment
Denny Paredes, Associate Director of Undergraduate Admissions
Meghan Dangremond, Associate Director of Undergraduate Admissions
Derrick Gunter, Associate Director of Undergraduate Admissions
Matthew Alander, Associate Director of Undergraduate Admissions
Meredith Reynolds, Associate Director of Undergraduate Admissions

SMFA at Tufts University Admissions

Angela Jones, Associate Director of SMFA Admissions

Graduate Admissions

Roxana Woudstra, Director of Graduate Admissions

Jonathan M. Tisch College of Civic Life

Alan D. Solomont, Dean
Peter Levine, Associate Dean for Research
Diane Ryan, Associate Dean for Programs and Administration
Kei Kawashima-Ginsberg, Director of CIRCLE
Nancy Thomas, Director of IDHE
Jennifer McAndrew, Director of Policy, Planning, and Strategy
Shirley Mark, Director of Community Partnerships
Mindy Nierenberg, Senior Director of Tisch Programs
Bettina Stevens, Administrative Director

Cummings School of Veterinary Medicine

Deborah T. Kochevar, Dean
Joseph P. McManus, Executive Associate Dean
M. Sawkat Anwer, Associate Dean, Research
Nicholas Frank, Associate Dean, Academic Affairs
Virginia Rentko, Medical Director, Veterinary Hospitals
Barbara Berman, Assistant Dean, Student Affairs
Susan Brogan, Director, Continuing Education
Susan J. Pasquale, Director of Faculty Affairs and Administrative Services
Rebecca Russo, Director, Admissions
David Lee-Parritz, Director, Contract Research
Ana Alvarado, Senior Director, Development and Alumni Relations
Lorraine Daignault, Marketing Director

Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy

James Stavridis, Dean
Gerard F. Sheehan, Executive Associate Dean
Steven Block, Academic Dean
Bhaskar Chakravorti, Senior Associate Dean of International Business and Finance and Executive Director, Institute for Business in the Global Context
Deborah Winslow Nutter, Senior Associate Dean and Director, Global Master of Arts Program (GMAP)
Laurie Hurley, Associate Dean, Admissions & Financial Aid
Jenifer Burckett-Picker, Director, Summer School and PhD Student Services
James Rollins, Director of Finance and Administration
Cynthia Rubino, Director, Edwin Ginn Library and Information Technology
Elana Givens, Director, Office of Career Services
Mary Dulatre, Registrar and Manager of Student Academic Programs
Robert Loynd, Director, Executive Education
Valerie Wencis, Director, Communications, Public Relations and Marketing
Kate Ryan, Senior Director, Development and Alumni Relations

Gerald J. and Dorothy R. Friedman School of Nutrition Science and Policy

Dariush Mozaffarian, Dean
Edward Saltzman, Academic Dean for Education
Elena Naumova, Academic Dean for Faculty
Edward Kleifgen, Executive Administrative Dean
Krissy Day, Director of Business Operations
Matthew Hast, Assistant Dean, Student Affairs

School of Dental Medicine

Huw F. Thomas, Dean
Mark Gonthier, Executive Associate Dean
Nadeem Karimbux, Associate Dean, Academic Affairs; Interim Director, Advanced and Graduate Education
Michael Thompson, Assistant Dean, Academic Affairs
Robert H. Kasberg, Jr., Associate Dean, Admissions and Student Affairs

Administrative Organization, Continued

Fall 2017

School of Dental Medicine, continued

Gerard Kugel, Associate Dean, Research
Noshir R. Mehta, Associate Dean, Global Relations
Maria Papageorge, Associate Dean, Hospital Affairs
Carol Ann Trotman, Associate Dean, Faculty and
Development
Mary Jane Hanlon, Interim Associate Dean, Clinical
Affairs
Robert Amato, Interim Assistant Dean, Postgraduate
Clinical Affairs
Ruby Ghaffari, Interim Assistant Dean, Predoctoral
Clinical Affairs
Sandra Pearson, Director, Enrollment Services
Jeanette Holloway, Director of Admissions,
Recruitment & Outreach
Betty Ann Kearney, Senior Director, Development &
Alumni Relations
Beth Conant, Director of Finance and Administration
Samuel Ruth, Director, Continuing Education,
Marketing and Communications
Monika Bankowski, Faculty Affairs Officer

School of Medicine

Harris A. Berman, Dean
Thomas M. Malone, Executive Associate Dean
Scott Epstein, Dean, Educational Affairs
Henry Klapholz, Dean, Clinical Affairs
Amy Kuhlik, Dean, Student Affairs
Aviva Must, Dean, Public Health & Professional
Degree Programs
Joyce Sackey, Dean, Multicultural Affairs & Global
Health
David Neumeyer, Dean, Admissions, MD Program
Richard Dupee, Dean for International Affairs
Linden Hu, Vice Dean of Research
Rebecca Scott, Senior Director, Development &
Alumni Relations-Medicine
Siobhan Gallagher, Deputy Director of Public
Relations
Maureen Collins, Director of Communications
Peter Bates, Academic Dean at Maine Medical Center
Nicolao Madias, Academic Dean at St. Elizabeth's
Medical Center
David Schoetz, Academic Dean at Lahey Clinic
Robin T. Glover, Associate Dean, Public Health &
Professional Degree Programs
Janet Kerle, Associate Dean, Student Affairs
John A. Matias, Associate Dean, Admissions &
Enrollment Services
Maria Blanco, Associate Dean, Faculty Development
Carol A. Duffey, Assistant Dean, Student
Enrollment/Registrar
Kathleen Lowney, Assistant Dean, Faculty Affairs
Tara Olsen, Assistant Dean, Financial Aid
Eric Albright, Director, Hirsh Health Sciences Library
Brien Barnewolt, Director, Clinical Skills

School of Medicine, continued

Alvar Gustafson, Director, Master of Science in
Biomedical Sciences Program
Janice Gilkes, Director of Enrollment Services
Karin Pearson, Director, Office of Continuing
Education
Jesse Rideout, Director, Simulation Education
Saradha Ramesh, Director, Evaluation & Assessment
Gianna Vroom, Director, Student Health Advisory

Sackler School of Graduate Biomedical Sciences

Daniel Jay, Dean
Daniel Volchok, Associate Dean
Elizabeth Storrs, Registrar & Director of Enrollment
Services

Jean Mayer USDA Human Nutrition Research Center on Aging at Tufts

Sarah L. Booth, Center Director
Roger A. Fielding, Interim Associate Center Director
Xiang-Dong Wang, Interim Associate Center Director
Naomi Rosenberg, Special Advisor
Mark R. Wesley, Senior Director, Administration and
Finance



The Sackler Center, 1986

Central University Administration

Office of the President

Anthony P. Monaco, President
Michael A. Baenen, Chief of Staff
Rev. Gregory McGonigle, University Chaplain

University Advancement

Eric Johnson, Senior Vice President for University Advancement
Margot Biggin, Executive Director of University Advancement
Edward Ellison, Executive Director of Alumni Relations
Marah Atwell, Executive Director of Advancement Communications and Services
Jo Wellins, Executive Director of University Advancement
Jonathan Schwartz, Executive Director of Campaign Management
William Gehling, Senior Advisor, University Advancement
Ana Alvarado, Senior Director of Development and Alumni Relations, Cummings School of Veterinary Medicine
Nancy Mahler, Senior Director of Development, School of Arts and Sciences
Kathleen Ryan, Senior Director of Development and Alumni Relations, Fletcher School
Cindy LuBien, Senior Director of Development, Engineering School
Rebecca Scott, Senior Director of Development and Alumni Relations, Tufts University School of Medicine
Cindy Briggs Tobin, Senior Director of Development and Alumni Relations, Friedman School
Betty Ann Kearney, Senior Director of Development and Alumni Relations, School of Dental Medicine
Brooke Anderson, Senior Director of Gift Planning
Craig Williams, Director of Advancement Information Services
Gina DeSalvo, Director of the Parents Program, Arts, Sciences and Engineering
Celeste Mahoney, Director of Special Events
Ippolita Cantut-Castelvetri, Senior Director of Corporate and Foundation Relations
Sean Devendorf, Senior Director, Annual Giving
Miriam McLean, Director of Development for University Initiatives
Jeff Winey, Senior Director, Principal Gifts and University Initiatives
Ming Zhong, Director of Asia Relations and Development

Office of the Provost and Senior Vice President

David R. Harris, Provost and Senior Vice President
Simin Nikbin Meydani, Vice Provost for Research
Kevin Dunn, Vice Provost
Dawn Geronimo Terkla, Associate Provost
Amy Freeman, Chief Diversity Officer and Associate Provost
Celia Campbell, Administrative Associate Provost
Jonathan Kaplan, Director, Board of Advisors
Diana Chigas, Senior International Officer and Associate Provost

Office of the Vice Provost for Research

Simin Nikbin Meydani, Vice Provost for Research
Larry Steranka, Sr. Director, Office for Technology Transfer and Industry Collaboration (OTTIC)
Amy Gantt, Director, Research Development
Kirby Johnson, Director, Research Integrity and Facilitation
Augusta Rohrbach, Director, Strategic Initiatives
Daniel G. Jay, Director, Postdoctoral Affairs
Kara Charmanski, Director, Business Operations
Zoya Davis-Hamilton, Associate Vice Provost, Research Administration Initiatives
Deena Pineo, Director, Post-award Research Administration
Jori Barabino, Director, Pre-award Research Administration
Scott Perkins, Sr. Director, Division of Laboratory Animal Medicine (DLAM)
Melanie M. Marketon, Manager, Biosafety
Julie Morelli Novak, Director, Health Sciences Campus Institutional Review Board (HSC IRB)
Lara Sloboda, Operations Manager, Social, Behavioral & Educational Research Institutional Review Board (SBER IRB)
Valerie Parkison, Director, Institutional Animal Care & Use Committee / Institutional Biosafety (IACUC/IBC)
Heather Gipson-Cosier, Associate Vice Provost for Research Compliance
Vacant: Associate Director, Research Administration Compliance & Risk
Jimmy Crott, Faculty Advisor, Strategic Initiatives

Office of Institutional Research and Evaluation

Jessica Sharkness, Director of Institutional Research and Evaluation

Office of the Executive Vice President

Patricia Campbell, Executive Vice President
Karen Mulder, Director of Business Development
Tina Woolston, Stainability Program Director
Mark Damian, Director Special Projects

Central University Administration, Continued

Finance

Thomas S. McGurty, Vice President for Finance and Treasurer
Susan Leverone, Senior Director, Finance and Planning
James Walsh, University Controller
John Homich, Director, Procurement & Strategic Sourcing
James Hurley, Executive University Budget Director
Rock Rottler, University Budgeting Director
Lisa Halpert, Director, Financial Planning
Ann Hunt, Director Capital Planning & Analysis
Beth McClain, Associate Treasurer
Tod Hibbard, Assistant Treasurer
Bret Murray, Director, Risk Management and Insurances
James Moodie, University Bursar

Investment Office

Sally Dungan, Chief Investment Officer

Human Resources

Julien Carter, Vice President
Mary Anne McInnis, Director for Training, Learning, & Development
Anne Spangler, Director of Planning and Projects
Deborah Blackie, Director of Compensation
Robbyn Dewar, Director of Benefits
Maureen Sonnie, Director of HR Strategies

Operations

Barbara Stein, Vice President, Operations
Donna Golemme, Executive Director
Stephen Nasson, Senior Director, Facilities Services
Windsor (Skip) Bigelow III, Director, Grafton Facilities Services
Robert Chihade, Director of Real Estate
Patricia Klos, Director, Dining and Business Services
Kevin Maguire, Director of Public and Environmental Safety
Cory Pouliot, Director, Boston Facilities Services
Randall Preston, Director, University Energy Program
Lois Stanley, Director, University Campus Planning
Gretchen Von Grossmann, Director, Capital Programs

Audit and Management Advisory Services

Seth Kornetsky, Executive Director

Tufts Support Services (TSS)

Richard Doolin, Senior Director, Support Services
Peter Barone, Director, Financial Services
Shelby Christian, Director, Human Resources Operations
Melanie Foley, Director, Tier 1, Community Support Services

Tufts Technology Services (TTS)

David Kahle, Vice President for Information Technology & Chief Information Officer (CIO)
Doug Anderson, Director, Service Planning & Assessment

Tufts Technology Services (TTS), Continued

Paul Bergen, Director, Educational Technology Services
Patrick Connell, Director, Oline & Blended Learning
Thomas Cox, Director, Design Practice
Janet Hill, Director, Educational Technology Systems & Services
Charlotte Keys, Director, Library Technology Services
Louis Kaczmarek, Director, Enterprise Architecture
Lorna Koppel, Director, Information Security
Ronald LaRussa, Strategic Programs Development & Staff Officer
Angie Milonas, Director, Business Planning & Administration
Kevin O'Dea, Director, Clinical Information Technology Operations
Phil Pascale, Director, Network Services
Theresa Regan, Director, Enterprise Infrastructure & Operations
Larry Thomas, Director, Data Strategy
Ian Wall, Director, Enterprise Applications
Lionel Zupan, Director, Research Technology

University Libraries

Eric D. Albright, Director, Hirsh Health Sciences Library
Betsy Like, Library Manager, Webster Family Library, Cummings School of Veterinary Medicine
Dorothy Meaney, Director, *ad interim*, Tisch Library
Cynthia Rubino, Director, Edwin Ginn Library and Information Services, Fletcher School
Daniel Santamaria, Director, Digital Collections and Archives

University Relations

Mary R. Jeka, Senior Vice President for University Relations and General Counsel

Communications and Marketing

Christine Sanni, Vice President for Communications and Marketing
Jean Ayers, Chief Marketing Officer
John Wolfson, Editorial Director
Patrick Collins, Executive Director of Public Relations
David Nuscher, Senior Director of Operations & Planning

Office of Government & Community Relations

Barbara Rubel, Director
Rocco DiRico, Director

Office of Equal Opportunity

Jill Zellmer, Executive Director

Office of University Counsel

Akiyo Fujii, Associate General Counsel for Business Affairs
Lili Palacios-Baldwin, Associate General Counsel for Labor and Employment

Department Chairs and Program Chairs

Fall 2017

Arts and Sciences

Africana Studies
American Studies
Anthropology
Art and Art History
Asian American Studies
Biology
Boston School of Occupational Therapy
Chemistry
Child Development
Classics
Colonialism Studies
Community Health
Consortium of Studies in Race, Colonialism, and
Diaspora (RCD)
Drama & Dance
Earth and Ocean Sciences
Economics
Education
English
Environmental Studies
Film and Media Studies
History
International Literary and Cultural Studies
International Relations
Latin American Studies
Latino Studies
Mathematics
Middle Eastern Studies
Music
Peace and Justice Studies
Philosophy
Physical Education/Athletics
Physics & Astronomy
Political Science
Psychology
Religion
Romance Languages
Science, Technology, and Society
Sociology
Urban & Environmental Policy
Women's, Gender, and Sexuality Studies

Engineering

Biomedical Engineering
Chemical & Biological Engineering
Civil & Environmental Engineering
Computer Science
Electrical & Computer Engineering
Mechanical Engineering

Cummings School of Veterinary Medicine

Biomedical Sciences
Clinical Sciences
Environmental and Population Health
Infectious Disease and Global Health

Chairs/Directors

Professor Adlai Murdoch, Director
Associate Professor Heather Curtis, Director
Associate Professor Sarah Pinto
Professor Christina Maranci
Associate Professor Natalie Masuoka, Director
Professor Sergei Mirkin
Professor Gary Bedell
Professor Krishna Kumar
Professor David Henry Feldman
Professor Ioannis Evrigenis
Professor Lisa Lowe, Director
Professor Jennifer Allen
Associate Professor Adriana Zavala, Director

Professor Heather Nathans
Associate Professor Anne Gardulski, *Interim*
Professor Daniel Richards
Professor David Hammer
Professor Joe Litvak
Professor Colin Orians
Professor Malcolm Turvey
Associate Professor Alisha Rankin, *Interim*
Professor Greg Carleton
Associate Professor Kelly Greenhill
Associate Professor Nina Gerassi-Navarro, Director
Associate Professor Adriana Zavala
Professor Misha Kilmer
Lecturer Souhad Zendah, Director
Professor David Locke
Associate Professor Erin Kelly, Director
Associate Professor Erin Kelly
John Morris, Director
Professor Hugh Gallagher
Professor Deborah Schildkraut
Professor Lisa Shin
Professor Brian Hatcher
Professor Pedro Palou
Associate Professor Moon Duchin, Director
Professor Pawan Dhingra
Associate Professor Mary Davis
Senior Lecturer Hilary Binda, Director

Chairs

Professor David Kaplan
Professor Kyongbum Lee
Professor Laurie Baise
Professor Kathleen Fisher
Professor Eric Miller
Professor Chris Rogers

Chairs

Joyce Knoll, VMD, PhD
Leslie Sharkey, DVM, PhD
David Lee-Parritz, DVM
Saul Tzipori, PhD, DVSc

Department Chairs and Program Chairs, Continued

Fall 2017

Friedman School of Nutrition Science & Policy

Biochemical and Molecular Nutrition
 Nutritional Epidemiology
 Combined MS/Dietetic Internship
 Nutrition Communication and Behavior Change
 Food Policy and Applied Nutrition
 Agriculture, Food and Environment
 Humanitarian Assistance
 Masters of Nutrition Science and Policy (Blended)
 Online Certificate Program

Sackler School of Graduate Biomedical Sciences

Cell, Molecular, & Developmental Biology
 Biochemistry
 Clinical and Translational Science
 Genetics
 Molecular Microbiology
 Neuroscience
 Immunology
 Pharmacology & Experimental Therapeutics
 Cellular and Molecular Physiology

School of Dental Medicine

Comprehensive Care
 Diagnostic Sciences
 Endodontics
 Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery
 Orthodontics
 Pediatric Dentistry
 Periodontology
 Prosthodontics
 Public Health and Community Service

School of Medicine

Basic Science

Developmental, Molecular and Chemical Biology
 Immunology
 Medical Education
 Molecular Biology and Microbiology
 Neuroscience

Clinical

Anatomic and Clinical Pathology
 Anesthesiology and Perioperative Medicine
 Dermatology
 Emergency Medicine
 Family Medicine
 Medicine
 Neurology
 Neurosurgery
 Obstetrics and Gynecology
 Ophthalmology
 Orthopaedic Surgery
 Otolaryngology/Head and Neck Surgery
 Pediatrics
 Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation
 Psychiatry
 Public Health and Community Medicine
 Radiation Oncology
 Radiology
 Surgery
 Urology

Program Directors

Stefania Lamon-Fava, PhD
 Elena Naumova, PhD
 Carole Palmer, EdD, RD & Kelly Kane, MS, RD
 Jeanne Goldberg, PhD & Jennifer Sackcheck, PhD
 Beatrice Rogers, PhD
 Timothy Griffin, PhD
 Daniel Maxwell, PhD
 Lynne Ausman, PhD
 Diane McKay, PhD

Program Directors

Ira Herman, PhD
 Larry Feig, PhD
 David Kent, MD
 Rajendra Kumar-Singh, PhD
 Ekaterina Heldwein, PhD
 Thomas Biederer, PhD
 Brigitte Huber, PhD
 Emmanuel Pothos, PhD
 Brent Cochran, PhD

Chairs

Charles Rankin, DMD, *Interim* Chair
 Aruna Ramesh, DMD, Chair
 Robert Amato, DMD, Chair
 Maria B. Papageorge, DMD, MS
 Carroll Ann Trotman, BDS, MS, MA
 Cheen Loo, BDS, PhD, MPH
 Bjorn Steffensen, DDS, MS, PhD
 Hans-Peter Weber, DMD
 Mark Nehring, MEd, DMD, MPH

Chairs

Philip W. Hinds, PhD
 Caroline Genco, PhD
 Peter H. Broder, PhD
 John M. Leong, MD, PhD
 Philip G. Haydon, PhD

Chairs

Barbarajean Magnani, MD, PhD
 Ruben J. Azocar, MD
 Fei-Shiuann Clarissa Yang, MD
 Mark D. Pearlmutter, MD
 Wayne J. Altman, MD
 Deeb N. Salem, MD
 David E. Thaler, MD, PhD
 Carl Heilman, MD
 Errol Norwitz, MD, PhD
 Jay S. Duker, MD
 Charles Cassidy, MD
 Elie E. Rebeiz, MD
 Rashed E. Durgham, MD
 Harry C. Webster, MD, MPH
 Paul Summergrad, MD
 Aviva Must, PhD
 David E. Wazer, MD
 Edgar Kent Yucel, MD
 William C. Mackey, MD
 Gennaro A. Carpinito, MD

Faculty Committees

Fall 2017

Arts, Sciences & Engineering Bylaw Committees

Academic Awards
Athletics

Budget & University Priorities*
Campus Planning & Development

Committee on Committees*
Committee on Faculty Work/Life

Educational Policy Committee
Equal Educational Opportunity

Executive Committee for AS&E*

Faculty Advisory Board for Administration*
Faculty Research Awards
Faculty Research Support & Facilities
Foreign Programs (EPC Subcommittee)
Grievance Panel*
IT Committee
Library Committee
Specific Learning Disabilities (EPC Subcommittee)
Student Life

Committee European Center at Talloires
Summer School
Tenure & Promotion*

Undergraduate Admissions & Financial Aid

Liberal Arts & Jackson Bylaw Committees

Academic Review Board
Curricula Committee
Committee on Academic Standing & Honors
Learning Outcomes and Assessment

Engineering Bylaw Committees

Academic Standing
Curriculum Committee
Engineering Graduate Studies
Outcome Assessment Committee

Graduate School of Arts and Sciences Bylaw Committees

Executive Committee
Policy & Programs

A&S Non-Bylaw Committees

Environmental Studies
Experimental College Board
Gifts of Art Committee
Health Professions Recommendations Committee
International Relations Program
National & International Scholarship Awards
Peace & Justice Studies
Pre-Legal Advising
Women's, Gender and Sexuality Studies

Chairperson/Convener

Professor Barbara Grossman
Associate Professor Steven Hirsch & Senior Lecturer
Mary Glaser, Co-chairs
Professor Pedro Palou
Associate Professor Justin Hollander & Professor Hugh
Gallagher, Co-Chairs
Professor Lenore Cowen
Professor Laurie Baise & Associate Professor Anna
Sajina, Co-Chairs
Senior Lecturer Anne Mahoney
Senior Lecturer Daniel McCusker & Associate Professor
Kamran Rastegar (spring), Co-Chairs
Associate Professor Harry Bernheim & Associate
Professor Alva Couch, Co-Chairs
Associate Professor Juliet Fuhrman
Professor Jan Pechenik
Associate Professor Al Robbat
Professor Bruce Boghosian, Convener
Professor Jeff Zabel
Lecturer Barbara Parmenter
Associate Professor David Garman
Professor Aniruddh Patel
Senior Lecturer Mary Glaser & Associate Professor
Andrew Ramsburg, Co-Chairs
Lecturer Tracy Pearce
Professor Kim Ruane
Professor Lynne Pepall (Vice Chair Professor Jeff
Hopwood)
Senior Lecturer Anne-Christine Rice

Chairperson/Convener

Associate Professor George Ellmore
Senior Lecturer David Proctor
Associate Professor Kelly McLaughlin, Convener
Professor Heather Nathans

Chairperson/Convener

Assistant Professor Remco Chang
Associate Professor Jason Rife
Associate Dean Karen Panetta
Associate Professor Wayne Chudyk

Chairperson/Convener

Senior Lecturer Martha Pott
Dean Robert Cook

Chairperson/Convener

Professor Colin Orians
Associate Professor Ariel Goldberg
Dina Deitsch, Gallery Director
Associate Professor Harry Bernheim
Professor Kelly Greenhill
Dean Carmen Lowe
Associate Professor Erin Kelly
Associate Director Stephanie Ripley
Senior Lecturer Hilary Binda

* Committees elected by the faculty

Faculty Committees, Continued

Fall 2017

Engineering Non-Bylaw Committees

Curriculum Taskforce

Graduate School of Arts and Sciences Non-Bylaw

Interdisciplinary Doctorate Overseers

Trustees Committees

Academic Affairs
Budget and Finance
University Advancement

Mandated Committees

A&S Safety
TUSM Safety
Social, Behavioral, and Educational Institutional Review Board (SBER IRB)
Institutional Review Board (IRB)
Institutional Animal Care and Usage (IACUC)
Boston/Grafton/Medford
Research Integrity Advisory Committee (RIAC)
Institutional Biosafety Committee (IBC) Medford/Boston
Institutional Biosafety Committee (IBC) Grafton
Radiation Safety (RSC)

University-Wide Committees

Affirmative Action Officers Council
Research and Graduate Program Council
Faculty Senate

The Fletcher School Bylaw Committees

Executive
Academic Council
Admissions and Scholarships
Tenure and Promotion

The Fletcher School Non-Bylaw Committees

Academic Integrity
Diversity and Inclusiveness
PhD Program
Student Academic Programs

Gerald J. and Dorothy R. Friedman School of Nutrition Science and Policy

Admissions

Appointments, Tenure and Promotions
Committee on Committees
Curriculum and Degrees
Finance and Fundraising Advisory
Grievance

Chairperson/Convener

Professor Sergio Fantini

Chairperson/Convener

Professor Susan Ernst

Faculty Representative

Professor Vida Johnson
Professor Pedro Palou
Professor Bruce Hitchner

Chairperson/Convener

Inactive Committee
Professor John Castellet
Associate Professor Heather Urry

Associate Professor Andreas Klein
Professor Philip Hinds

Vice Provost for Research Simin Nikbin Meydani
Dr. Celeste Thorpe
Dr. Sawkat Anwer
Assistant Professor Mauricio Solano

Chairperson/Convener

Director Jill Zellmer
Vice Provost for Research Simin Nikbin Meydani
Professor Jeswald Salacuse

Chairperson/Convener

Dean James Stavridis
Professor and Academic Dean Steven Block
Professor Ayesha Jalal
Professor and Academic Dean Steven Block

Chairperson/Convener

Professor Nadim Rouhana
Assistant Professor Carolyn Gideon
Associate Professor Karen Jacobsen
Assistant Professor Sung-yoon Lee

Chairperson/Convener

Mr. Richard Moyer, Policy Convener
Dr. Nicola McKeown, Science Chair
Dr. Diane McKay, Certificate Program
Dr. Lynne Ausman, MNSP Program
Dr. Christina Economos
Dr. Helen Rasmussen
Dr. Alice H. Lichtenstein
Dr. Parke Wilde
Ms. Kelly Kane

Faculty Committees, Continued

Fall 2017

School of Dental Medicine

Admissions
Advanced and Graduate Education
Clinic Steering
Compliance
Curriculum
Ethics, Professionalism and Citizenship
Executive Faculty
Faculty Appointments, Promotions and Tenure
Outcomes Assessment
Patient Care Quality Assurance
Research
Risk Management, Safety and Infection Control
Student Promotions

School of Medicine

Admissions
Basic Science Appointments and Promotions
Clinical Faculty Appointments and Promotions
Committee on Committees
Curriculum
Executive Council
Faculty Grievance
Academic Research Awards (formerly Scientific Affairs)
Student Evaluation and Promotion

Sackler School of Graduate Biomedical Sciences

Executive Council
Programs and Faculty
Nominations
Awards

Cummings School of Veterinary Medicine Bylaw Committees

Admissions
Advanced Education
Animal Welfare
Curriculum
Faculty Appointments and Promotions
Faculty Grievance
Student Ethics and Grievance
Student Promotions

Jonathan M. Tisch College of Civic Life

Faculty Executive Committee

Chairperson/Convener

Dr. Robert Kasberg
Dr. Nadeem Karimbux
Dr. Mary Jane Hanlon
Dr. Robert Amato
Dr. Michael Thompson
Dr. Kathryn Ragalis
President, Provost or Dean
Dr. Carole Ann Palmer
Dr. Carole Ann Palmer
Dr. Mary Jane Hanlon
Dr. Gerard Kugel
Dr. Mary Jane Hanlon
Dr. Michael Thompson

Chairperson/Convener

Dr. David A. Neumeyer
Dr. F. Rob Jackson, PhD
Dr. Sabrina Craigo
Dr. David Martin
Dr. Deb Erlich
Dr. Harris Berman, Dean
Dr. Paul Hattis
Dr. Tania Stout
Dr. Mark Pearlmutter

Chairperson/Convener

Daniel Jay, PhD
Honorine Ward, PhD
Open
Open

Chairperson/Convener

Dr. Florina Tseng
Dr. David Lee-Parritz
Dr. Lisa Barber
Dr. James Sutherland-Smith
Dr. Elizabeth Byrnes
Dr. Lisa Freeman
Dr. Robert Bridges
Dr. Perry Bain

Chairperson/Convener

Professors Barbara W. Grossman & Jonathan E. Kenny, Co-chairs

Student Government

Although the Trustees possess the ultimate legal authority and responsibility for the university, all members of the Tufts community, including students, have a voice in a majority of the decisions which affect them.

Undergraduate Students in the School of Arts & Sciences and the School of Engineering

Students have a voice and vote in those areas which affect their academic, social and residential lives.

Tufts Community Union

<http://tcu.tufts.edu>The Constitution of the Tufts Community Union (TCU) was ratified by the student body in 1981. Branches include the TCU Senate, the TCU Judiciary (TCUJ) and the Elections Commission (ECOM).

The Tufts Community Union Senate

Through student government, in the form of the Tufts Community Union Senate, students are provided with a forum for the discussion of all student concerns and the means of responsive action. The TCU Senate is the representative government of the entire undergraduate student body. All undergraduate students paying the student activities fee are members of the TCU, and are entitled and encouraged to take part in student government by running for elected positions of the various branches, applying for appointment to Faculty or Trustee committees, and voting in campus elections and attending meetings.

In its attempt to meet the needs and wants of its constituency, the Senate strongly encourages feedback on all issues and projects and is always open to new ideas and opinions.

A total of two students designated by the Tufts Community Senate may attend and participate in Faculty meetings without vote, except during consideration of confidential matters.

Faculty and Trustee Committees

In the past, faculty committees have provided Tufts' students with a strong voice in those areas which affect them. Each fall, students are appointed to various faculty committees; these students serve in an ex-officio capacity. The one exception to this procedure involves the Faculty's Committee on Student Life (CSL); five students are elected by the entire TCU and have voting rights on CSL. In addition, every year in the fall one seat is available for students on each of three Trustee committees.

Graduate and Professional Schools

Graduate School of Arts and Sciences and School of Engineering

The Graduate Student Council (GSC) was formed to serve the graduate students of Tufts University in the Graduate School of Arts and Sciences and the School of Engineering (AS&E). All graduate students in Arts, Sciences and Engineering, are, upon entrance into Tufts, automatic constituents of the GSC. The GSC works to provide social, cultural, and educational programs; opportunities and activities directed at improving graduate student life; and facilitating the active participation and contribution of Tufts graduate students to both the Tufts and local communities. Perhaps most importantly, the GSC serves as the main voice of advocacy for all AS&E graduate students on the Medford/Somerville campus in dealing with the administration and faculty on issues, both academic and non-academic, ranging from stipends and healthcare to housing and library collections. The GSC's resources, events, and social media can be found at go.tufts.edu/gsc.

The Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy

Every fall the students at The Fletcher School elect representatives from among their peers to serve for one year on the Student Council and standing and ad hoc committees. First- and second-year students elect representatives from their classes. Doctoral candidates elect one PhD student to serve on the Student Council. With respect to committees, students continuing beyond the second year of study are represented by second-year students. Student Council representatives and committee representatives are responsible for communicating student concerns to the faculty, administration, and committee members, and for reporting back to their constituency.

Friedman School of Nutrition Science and Policy

Each year, students elect a total of 14 representatives to the Student Council. The Council is primarily responsible for acting as the liaison between students and the Friedman School administration. It also organizes school-wide academic and social events that are deemed appropriate by the Council and the Office of Student Affairs. Two students serve on the Curriculum and Degrees Committee as voting members. Students serve as non-voting members of the Admissions Committee as well. Students also serve on faculty and staff search committees.

Student Government, Continued

Graduate and Professional Schools, Continued

School of Dental Medicine

Each class elects four officers to govern and to relay the academic and administrative affairs of that class. In addition, student-elected representatives, with vote, sit on the following standing committees of the school: the Curriculum; Patient Care Quality Assurance; Risk, Safety and Infection Control; Student Promotions; Ethics, Professionalism and Citizenship; Research; Student Library Advisory; and Outcomes Assessment Committees. This representation provides the student body with direct input into the academic and clinical affairs of the School of Dental Medicine.

School of Medicine

Elected by their respective classmates, the membership of the Medical Student Council consists of one class president and three representatives from each of the four classes. The Student Council communicates the needs and opinions of the student body to the administration, oversees funding to student clubs and organizations and organizes school-wide social events and community service projects. The president of Student Council is a voting member of the Dean's Executive Council. The student body elects four voting members per class to the Curriculum Committee and one voting member per class to the Alumni Council. Student representatives are appointed to the Admissions Committee and the Student Ethics and Promotions Committee and are voting members of these committees. Students are often invited to serve on other committees on an as needed basis.

School of Medicine–Public Health and Professional Degree Programs

The Public Health Student Senate (PHSS) represents students in the MPH (including MS-Nutrition/MPH, Bachelor's/MPH, JD/MPH, MD/MPH, DVM/MPH, PA/MPH), MS-Health Communication (Bachelor's/MS-HCOM), MS-Pain Research, Education and Policy, MD/MBA, MS-Biomedical Sciences, Physician Assistant Programs, and DrPH Programs. It serves as a vehicle for students to organize themselves to improve student life and as the formal body that represents students in relationship with the PHPD Programs faculty and administration. The Senate membership consists of a representative from each program and MPH track. They meet monthly and as needed a program director or an administrative representative is invited to attend. Senate members participate in the governance of the programs by sitting on faculty committees e.g. Admissions, Promotion, Academic Affairs, and PHPD Directors. Annual student feedback forums are held by the Senate and students are also welcome to propose agenda items to the Senate President for discussion at the monthly meetings.

Sackler School of Graduate Biomedical Sciences

The Sackler School Graduate Student Council is made up of representatives from each of the school's graduate programs as well as MD/PhD student representatives. The Graduate Student Council communicates the needs and opinions of the student body to the administration, oversees funding to student clubs and organizes school-wide social events, community service projects and an annual school-wide event that raises funds for students to attend professional meetings to present their research. The president and vice-president of the Council are non-voting members of the Executive Council. This Council provides student representation on the Health Science Library Student Advisory Committee and various ad hoc committees established for special projects. Members are elected annually by and from the student body.

Cummings School of Veterinary Medicine

Student governance at the Cummings Veterinary School is conducted by the Class Councils of our four classes. As needed, council members from different classes meet to address issues affecting the student body as a whole. In addition to these officers, four to eight students per class are elected to serve as Veterinary Educational Review Committee Representatives. Our Student Chapter of the American Veterinary Medical Association (SCAVMA) provides oversight to most of our student organizations. Members of these groups meet regularly with members of Cummings' administration. In addition, student representatives serve on Cummings standing committees.

ACADEMIC PROGRAMS & ACTIVITIES



A student practices dance steps in the Aidekman Arts Center, September 29, 2017

Degree Programs and Colleges

Tufts University consists of the following schools: Arts and Sciences (which includes the College of Liberal Arts, the Graduate School of Arts and Sciences, the School of the Museum of Fine Arts, and the College of Special Studies); the School of Engineering; the School of Medicine; the School of Dental Medicine; The Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy; the Tisch College of Citizenship and Public Service; the Cummings School of Veterinary Medicine; the Sackler School of Graduate Biomedical Studies; and the Gerald J. and Dorothy R. Friedman School of Nutrition Science and Policy.

Degree Programs

School of Arts and Sciences

<http://as.tufts.edu/>

The School of Arts and Sciences awards three undergraduate degrees: the Bachelor of Arts, the Bachelor of Science, and the Bachelor of Fine Arts. Students who major in the liberal arts and sciences may select from among 50 majors in 40 departments and programs. They may also select a second major from the liberal arts or engineering, or pursue an Interdisciplinary Studies major, which allows students to design their own majors. Minor certificates and special programs are also available. Students admitted to the School of the Museum of Fine Arts at Tufts (SMFA) earn a Bachelor of Fine Arts in Studio Art and take studio and liberal arts courses on both the SMFA campus in Boston and on the Medford Campus. Prospective students may also apply for admission to a five-year combined degree program and earn both a Bachelor of Arts or Science degree and a Bachelor of Fine Arts Degree.

Five-year Program with the New England Conservatory of Music

A unique opportunity for students interested in obtaining a Bachelor of Arts or Science from Tufts and a Bachelor of Music from the New England Conservatory in a five-year period.

Graduate School of Arts and Sciences

<http://asegrad.tufts.edu/>

The Graduate School of Arts and Sciences offers the degrees of Master of Arts, Master of Science, Master of Arts in Teaching, Master of Fine Arts, Master of Public Policy, Certificate of Advanced Graduate Study, Educational Specialist, Doctor of Occupational Therapy, and Doctor of Philosophy. The school also maintains formal dual degree programs with the following schools at Tufts: The Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy, the Gerald J. and Dorothy R. Friedman School of Nutrition Science and Policy, the School of Engineering, and the School of Medicine, as well as dual degree programs with Boston College Law School and Boston College Carroll School of Management.

School of Engineering

<http://engineering.tufts.edu/>

The School of Engineering offers undergraduate and graduate degrees. The majority of undergraduate degrees in the School of Engineering are accredited by ABET. The Biomedical Engineering, Chemical Engineering, Civil Engineering, Computer Engineering, Electrical Engineering, Environmental Engineering, and Mechanical Engineering bachelor's degree programs are accredited by the Engineering Accreditation Commission of ABET. The Computer Science program is accredited by the Computing Accreditation Commission of ABET. (For more information, please see <http://www.abet.org/>.) BS degree programs are also offered in Engineering Psychology, Engineering Science, Engineering Physics, and Engineering. Graduate degree programs include Master of Science and Doctor of Philosophy degrees as well as Master of Science in Engineering Management and Master of Science in Innovation and Management through the Tufts Gordon Institute. The school also maintains formal dual degree programs with the School of Arts and Sciences and The Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy.

Degree Programs and Colleges, Continued

Tufts Gordon Institute

<http://gordon.tufts.edu/>

Tufts Gordon Institute offers programs that focus on engineering leadership, innovation and entrepreneurship to help graduate and undergraduate students develop the knowledge and skills they need to build and lead teams, organizations, and enterprises. The M.S. in Engineering Management is geared towards working professionals who wish to gain the tools and managerial knowledge necessary to become technology leaders who inspire and cultivate innovation in the workplace. The one-year, full-time M.S. in Innovation and Management program is designed for recent STEM graduates who have a strong desire to drive innovation. The program propels early career acceleration through the development of critical business, new product development, design thinking and leadership. The minor in Engineering Management is a business-focused course of study designed to help undergraduate students develop and hone their leadership skills before entering the workplace. The Institute's Entrepreneurial Leadership Studies Program, which includes the Entrepreneurial Leadership Minor, offers coursework and co-curricular programming that aims to deepen students' core business knowledge and provide a wealth of hands-on experience to put the knowledge in practice.

The Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy

<http://fletcher.tufts.edu/>

A graduate school of international affairs founded by Tufts with the cooperation of Harvard University, offering multi-disciplinary instruction leading to degrees of Master of Arts, Master of Arts in Law and Diplomacy, Master of International Business, Master of Laws in International Law, and Doctor of Philosophy. The Fletcher School maintains formal dual degree programs with the Department of Urban and Environmental Policy, the Cummings School of Veterinary Medicine, the Gerald J. and Dorothy R. Friedman School of Nutrition Science and Policy, the School of Engineering, the faculty of the College of Liberal Arts and Jackson College, and the School of Medicine. Beyond Tufts, The Fletcher School has formal dual degree programs with Harvard Law School, the University of California at Berkeley Law School, the Amos Tuck School of Business Administration at Dartmouth College, the HEC School of Management in France, the Diplomatic Academy of Vienna, the Instituto de Empresa in Madrid, the China Europe International Business School in Shanghai, and the University of St. Gallen. The Fletcher School and the Gerald J. and Dorothy R. Friedman School of Nutrition Science and Policy offer a joint Master of Arts in Humanitarian Assistance and Fletcher has a joint Masters in Transatlantic Relations with the College of Europe in Belgium. The School also has a joint PhD in Economic Policy with the Department of Economics in Tufts School of Arts and Sciences.

Gerald J. and Dorothy R. Friedman School of Nutrition Science and Policy

<http://nutrition.tufts.edu/>

Founded in 1981, the Gerald J. and Dorothy R. Friedman School of Nutrition Science and Policy brings together biomedical, social, political, and behavioral scientists to conduct research, educational and community service programs in nutrition. The school's mission is to improve the nutritional well-being of people throughout the world through the creation, application, and dissemination of new knowledge, and through the education of those who will create and apply knowledge toward that end in the future. The school offers programs leading to the Master of Science and Doctor of Philosophy in nutrition, an online blended learning Master of Nutrition Science and Policy certificate programs and, in cooperation with the Frances Stern Nutrition Center of the New England Medical Center, a coordinated Master of Science/Dietetic Internship program. The school has dual degree programs with the Fletcher School, School of Medicine, and Graduate School of Arts and Sciences, the Carroll School of Management at Boston College, and a joint degree program with the Fletcher School. It is closely associated with the Jean Mayer USDA Human Nutrition Research Center on Aging at Tufts.

Sackler School of Graduate Biomedical Sciences

<http://sackler.tufts.edu/>

The Sackler School was established in 1980 in cooperation with the faculties of the Graduate School of Arts and Sciences and the Schools of Medicine, Dental Medicine, and the Cummings School of Veterinary Medicine to broaden the University's commitment to multi-disciplinary health science investigations. Its mission is to graduate highly educated scientists in the biomedical sciences. The school offers Doctor of Philosophy degrees in five basic science areas—Cell, Molecular, and Developmental Biology; Genetics; Immunology; Molecular Microbiology; and Neuroscience—as well as Master's and PhD degrees in Clinical and Translational Science and a Master's degree in Pharmacology and Drug Development.

Degree Programs and Colleges, Continued

Professional Schools

School of Dental Medicine

<http://dental.tufts.edu/>

The School of Dental Medicine conducts a four-year dental program culminating in the degree Doctor of Dental Medicine. Advanced Education programs leading to a Certificate of Achievement are offered in most dental specialty areas, as well as programs leading to Master of Science degrees with a major in Dental Science. The Dental International Student (DIS) Program provides foreign-trained dentists with the education and experience required to practice dentistry in America. The School also offers two five-year combined programs: the DMD/MPH, which is offered in collaboration with the Tufts University School of Medicine, and the DMD/Master of Science in Dental Research.

School of Medicine

<http://medicine.tufts.edu/>

The School of Medicine offers a four-year curriculum leading to the degree of Doctor of Medicine as well as several combined degree programs: MD/MPH, MD/PhD, a MD/MBA in Health Management in collaboration with Brandeis University, and a MD/MA with The Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy. The School of Medicine also offers seven master programs. The Master of Public Health degree has several tracks that include: a Bachelor's/MPH offered with the School of Arts and Sciences, a JD/MPH offered in collaboration with Northeastern University School of Law and Boston College Law School, a MS in Nutrition/MPH offered with the Gerald J. and Dorothy R. Friedman School of Nutrition Science and Policy, a DVM/MPH offered with the Cummings School of Veterinary Medicine, a DMD/MPH offered with the school of Dental Medicine, a MA in Urban & Environmental Planning (UEP)/MPH with the Tufts Department of UEP, and a MS in Biomedical Sciences (MBS)/MPH. The other six programs are a Master of Science in Health Communication, a Master of Science in Pain Research, Education and Policy, a Master of Science in Biomedical Sciences, a Master of Science in Medical Sciences (Physician Assistant Program), and a Doctor of Public Health. The school also has a MBS/MBA track in collaboration with Brandeis University and a Bachelor's/Master of Science in Health Communication track offered with the School of Arts and Sciences.

Cummings School of Veterinary Medicine

<http://vet.tufts.edu/>

The Cummings School of Veterinary Medicine offers a four-year curriculum leading to the degree Doctor of Veterinary Medicine (DVM). The School also offers three MS degree programs in Animals and Public Policy, Conservation Medicine, and Infectious Disease and Global Health as well as a PhD program in Biomedical Sciences. Four-year combined degree programs include the DVM/MS in Laboratory Animal Medicine and the DVM/MPH which is conducted in collaboration with the Tufts University School of Medicine. The five-year DVM/MA combined program is with Tufts University Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy. DVM/PhD programs are offered with Tufts University Sackler School of Graduate Biomedical Sciences and with the University of Massachusetts Medical School. As New England's only veterinary school, Tufts offers both veterinary resources and educational opportunities to the people of the region.

Degree Programs and Colleges, Continued

Other Colleges

Experimental College

<http://excollege.tufts.edu/>

Since its founding in 1964, The Experimental College (ExCollege) has grown into a center for academic innovation where collaboration between students and faculty shape new courses and programs. With over fifty credit-bearing electives open to undergraduates, the ExCollege enrolls more than 1500 students annually. Courses represent a range of subjects intended to enrich the traditional Tufts curriculum. Professionals and graduate students from greater Boston with special expertise in a particular area or academic discipline teach the majority of courses. Classes are small, students take an active role in learning, and faculty are encouraged to be innovative and offer an interdisciplinary approach. The ExCollege also administers a combined academic/advising program for entering students, *Explorations and Perspectives*, which enrolls a quarter of the incoming class in seminars taught by teams of upper-level students. In 2016, the ExCollege was awarded a *Tufts Innovates* grant to establish the Robyn Gittleman Graduate Teaching Fellows program, which guides advanced graduate students at Tufts in designing and teaching a course. The ExCollege continues to provide opportunities for students to develop their creativity in media production, including filmmaking, multimedia, and photography. In addition to its ongoing partnership with Film and Media Studies (FMS), the ExCollege teams with programs across the Arts & Sciences in support of their curricular and programmatic initiatives. These include collaborations with the Graduate School, the Institute for Global Leadership, Tisch College of Civic Life, and the Writing Fellows Program. The ExCollege also organizes a range of programs, forums, speakers, and workshops which engage students and faculty with current topics. The *Voices From the Edge* lecture series, endowed by the Janover Family, is now in its fourth year and is a highlight of spring semester programming. Last year's capacity crowd heard former U.S. EPA Administrator Gina McCarthy speak on the future of environmental protection.

Jonathan M. Tisch College of Civic Life

<http://tischcollege.tufts.edu/>

All Tufts students are part of the Jonathan M. Tisch College of Civic Life. Driving the university's commitment to producing active, ethical and effective citizens, this unique college is a catalyst across Tufts schools—preparing students to have a positive, lasting impact on the world around them and engaging faculty in powerful public impact research; and studying civic education, political engagement, and other facets of civil life.

The multi-year Tisch Scholars program builds core leadership and community engagement skills among participating undergraduates. Through the Tisch Fund for Civic Engagement, Tisch College supports students from all schools in developing and expanding self-designed civic initiatives. Tisch College also offers or cosponsors academic courses in a wide range of disciplines that tackle issues or incorporate teaching and research methods related to civic life, and it partners with several graduate and professional schools to support Community Service Learning requirements. Over the summer, Tisch Summer Fellows work locally in Washington, D.C., Greater Boston, New York and overseas. Tisch College's Tufts 1+4 Bridge-Year Service Learning Program provides accepted students the opportunity to learn from a transformational year of full-time service, domestically or abroad, before beginning their academic studies at Tufts. Additionally, thousands of students engage through programs integrated into the curriculum and with residential life, Greek life, common book programs and athletics.

Tisch College also collaborates with faculty to advance civically engaged research and teaching. Tisch College is developing a cadre of interdisciplinary faculty to advance the field of civic studies, and it supports major faculty-led initiatives in fields ranging from social emotional learning, to civic science, to public humanities. Annually, close to a dozen faculty members from across Tufts schools undertake research or curriculum development projects and participate in interdisciplinary dialogue as Tisch College Faculty Fellows. The Tisch College Community Research Center (TCRC) provides seed funding and support to Tufts faculty undertaking research in collaboration with community partners.

Tisch College's Center for Information and Research on Civic Learning & Engagement (CIRCLE) is the leading source of authoritative research on civic and political engagement of young Americans. The Institute for Democracy & Higher Education (IDHE), also housed at Tisch College, studies and promotes political learning and engagement on college campuses and leads the National Study of Learning, Voting, and Engagement (NSLVE), the nation's only study of college student voting rates.

Continuing Educational Programs

Summer at Tufts

<http://ase.tufts.edu/summer>

Summer at Tufts provides a comprehensive educational experience for Tufts and visiting students of all ages in the summer. With over 175+ courses – offered on-campus and online – students can find courses that help with degree program completion, lighten a fall or spring course load, try out a new subject area, or experience a new culture with short-term courses abroad.

Our programs include:

- **Tufts Summer Session** – college courses for Tufts & visiting college students.
- **Tufts College Experience** – residential pre-college program designed to mirror the Undergraduate experience. The program allows highly motivated students to select their own course schedule, mix college-level study with fun activities, and provides an opportunity to build college and life skills.
- **Summer Session for High School Students** – a commuter pre-college program for motivated high school students to enroll in up to two Tufts Undergraduate courses or college-level courses designed specifically for high school students. Students can also choose to enroll in Studio Art Workshops or in our capstone College Prep Workshops.
- **Tufts Pre-College Intensives** – two-week, residential program in a favorite subject at Tufts University. These programs combine the rigor and intensity of Tufts-level course work with the fun of summer learning.
- **Summer Study Abroad** – short-term courses and trips in a foreign country led by Tufts faculty members. Although any qualifying student can enroll, these programs open the world of study abroad to students for whom full-year or semester-long programs are not the right fit.

Professional Schools

School of Dental Medicine Professional Continuing Education

<http://dental.tufts.edu/ce>

Tufts University School of Dental Medicine, Division of Continuing Education is dedicated to providing patient-centered and clinical-based education for the lifelong learning needs of dental professionals. We strive to develop educational programs that address different patient populations, dental specialties, advancing technologies, and varied practice settings. We create and coordinate programs that incorporate all types of educational methodologies, quality training, and the highest standards of oral health care by utilizing a comprehensive and multidisciplinary approach.

Continuing Education Goals:

- To promote and encourage continual and lifelong education of the dental professional beyond graduation and/or certification by presenting outstanding programs by recognized clinicians and educators who have demonstrated expertise in their respective fields of endeavor
- To disseminate new information on advancing technology and procedures, for practical application by the dental professional
- To encourage and assist the dental professional to achieve higher levels of skills, knowledge, and competence
- To provide continuing education programs that enable participants to continually provide an improved level of care to their patients and their community

Our programs feature world-renowned instructors, innovative hands-on sessions, advanced level programs, and courses for the entire dental team. The Division of Continuing Education is an ADA CERP (Continuing Education Recognition Program) recognized provider.

Continuing Educational Programs, Continued

Professional Schools, Continued

School of Medicine Professional Continuing Education (OCE)

<http://medicine.tufts.edu/Education/Continuing-Education>

The mission of the TUSM Office of Continuing Education (OCE) is to enhance clinician knowledge and competence; improve clinician performance; and promote lifelong learning for Tufts-affiliated physicians, nurses, pharmacists, and for other health practitioners locally, regionally, nationally and internationally. The ultimate goal of this endeavor is to improve patient care and health outcomes.

TUSM is accredited with Commendation by the Accreditation Council for Continuing Medical Education (ACCME); accredited as a provider of continuing nursing education by the American Nurses Credentialing Center's Commission on Accreditation (ANCC COA); and accredited by the Accreditation Council for Pharmacy Education (ACPE).

Through a variety of instructional formats and media, including live and internet-based activities, Tufts' CE activities focus on a range of clinical and scientific topics as well as other essential competencies such as evidence-based practice, professionalism, communications, quality improvement, cultural sensitivity and care management. Annually, the OCE offers approximately 100 or more live and enduring activities, as well as approximately 150 Regularly Scheduled Series (RSS) for Tufts-affiliated hospitals.

These CE activities support the professional development of physicians, nurses, pharmacists and other health care professionals and provide continuing professional education as a strategic asset for performance improvement. The TUSM OCE frequently partners with outside organizations to provide continuing education activities for both Tufts and non-Tufts practitioners at the local, regional, national and international level.

Cummings School of Veterinary Medicine Professional Continuing Education

<http://ce.vet.tufts.edu/>

The Cummings School of Veterinary Medicine is a fully accredited American Veterinary Medical Association (AVMA) approved provider of continuing education for veterinary licensure. The Office of Continuing Education offers veterinary medical education to improve animal and human health by presenting programs that highlight the role of veterinarians in public health, clinical services, and research. Over 1,500 people participate in these programs each year. This commitment to "lifelong learning" extends beyond the veterinary community and includes all interested in animal care and wellbeing. Veterinary Continuing Education is presented by the faculty and staff of our teaching hospitals to provide the most current information on recent developments in veterinary medicine and to improve the quality of life for our veterinary patients. Our programs are available to veterinary professionals who are seeking new opportunities for advancing veterinary care, professional development and fulfilling their continuing education requirements.

Programs provided for veterinarians and veterinary technicians to improve their clinical skills include hands on laboratories and lectures that cover a wide range of topics, from current research and developments in predominately clinical topics to public health issues. The expertise of the faculty is highlighted through lectures, multi-day symposia, webinars, and cooperative programs with affiliated associations.

Other Educational Programs

European Center

Gabriella Goldstein, Director

(617) 627-3290

<http://ase.tufts.edu/europeancenter/>

The Tufts University European Center is an international educational and meeting facility located in the village of Talloires, France. Set on the banks of Lake Annecy, in the foothills of the French Alps, the Tufts European Center is an 11th century former Benedictine Priory which was donated to Tufts in 1978 by Donald (A16) and Charlotte MacJannet.

The Tufts in Talloires Program, one of several programs offered at the European Center, is a six-week summer semester for undergraduate students. Students select two credit bearing courses from an array of undergraduate offerings taught in English by Tufts own faculty. Organized hikes and trips help students discover this magnificent area.

The Tufts in Annecy Program is a four-week French immersion program for university students and adults who want to concentrate on improving their French language skills. Intensive language study, strong faculty support and the French language environment facilitate language acquisition.

The European Center also invites rising high school juniors and seniors to apply to Tufts Summit, a four-week summer program. Tufts Summit students take a college-level course in international relations and an intensive French language course.

Students in all of these academic programs live with local host families to have a firsthand experience of French culture and improve their French language skills.

Because of its proximity to Geneva, the European Center also serves as an important meeting center. Since its founding in 1978, the Center has welcomed a great number of seminars and meetings on a wide range of topics, many sponsored by Tufts own faculty.

Institute for Global Leadership

Abi Williams, Director

Heather Barry, Associate Director

(617) 627-3314

<http://www.tuftsgloballeadership.org>

The Institute for Global Leadership (IGL) is a university cross-school program tasked with enhancing the interdisciplinary quality and engaged nature of a Tufts education. The IGL, with more than 20 programs, is an incubator of innovative ways to educate learners at all levels in understanding difficult and compelling global issues. Its goal is to develop new generations of critical thinkers for effective and ethical leadership, who are able to comprehend and deal with complexity, to bridge cultural and political differences, and to engage as responsible global citizens in anticipating and confronting the world's most pressing problems. Due to its unique approaches and ability to create unusual partnerships and juxtapositions, the IGL is at the forefront of efforts that encourage "thinking beyond boundaries and acting across borders." The Institute emphasizes rigorous academic preparation and experiential learning. Students learn through intensive engagement in classes, global research, internships, workshops, simulations and international symposia—all involving national and international students and leaders from the public and private sectors. These activities stress critical and normative thinking, problem solving, and an interdisciplinary approach to learning.

Student Resources

Academic Resource Center

<http://go.tufts.edu/arc>

The Academic Resources Center offers one-on-one consultations in writing, time management and study strategies, and oral communication, as well as tutoring for introductory-level courses in STEM fields, economics, and foreign languages. The ARC also offers group sessions, including study groups in the sciences, various writing groups, courses for multilingual students, and workshops. Our programs promote engaged, collaborative learning that build on students' strengths while addressing their concerns and questions.

Peer subject-area tutoring is available for undergraduates in many introductory courses. All other programs are available to both undergraduate and graduate students. Writing support is available for any number of writing projects, including term papers, senior honors theses, personal statements for fellowships, and dissertations. The TMSS program helps students develop more effective strategies for motivation, planning and organization, life balance, and other academic skills. The English for Academic Purposes program enhances students' academic experience by helping them improve their English language competency. All programming is offered free of charge, and appointments take place in various locations on campus, including the library and the campus center. Students can make appointments through the ARC Tutor Finder, located on the Student Information System (SIS), or attend drop-in hours.

Two of the ARC's flagship programs are the **Writing Fellows Program** and the **Study Group Program**. Both programs provide focused support for specific courses through faculty collaboration, advanced training for undergraduate tutors, and targeted strategies to enhance students' critical thinking skills.

Student Accessibility Services

<http://uss.tufts.edu/arc/disability/>

Tufts University welcomes students with disabilities and assures them that the university will provide access to all programs for which they are qualified. In accordance with all Federal, State and University regulations, we are committed to providing support and equal access for all students so that they may access curricula to achieve their academic potential. Tufts provides reasonable accommodations to students with disabilities such as hearing, speech, mobility, or vision, and students with learning disabilities and attention deficit disorder. Assistance is also provided to students dealing with serious illness (both medical and psychiatric). In order to request accommodations, students are required to provide Student Accessibility Services with *current documentation* from a qualified professional in the field related to the particular disability. Reasonable accommodations are afforded to any student who is registered with the

Student Accessibility Services (continued)

Student Accessibility Services Office, who has been deemed eligible in accordance with Tufts policies, and in accordance with State and Federal regulations. Accommodations must be requested by the student, and be pertinent to the student's documented disability, and must not substantially alter the educational program, intent, process, nor be an administrative burden to execute for the parties involved.

Career Center

<http://careers.tufts.edu/>

The Tufts Career Center guides undergraduate and graduate students in Arts, Sciences, Engineering and the SMFA at Tufts with all facets of career readiness. Resources include career exploration, internship and job strategies, on-campus interviews, online job/internship listing (Handshake), resume and cover letter preparation, interviewing tips, alumni presentations, networking events, instructional workshops, and graduate school advice.

The Career Center website, careers.tufts.edu, continually updates information on career events on and off campus. The site links to career exploration and job search resources, including Focus 2: a self-paced, online, interactive career guidance system designed to help you assess your interests, skills, personality, and values, and explore careers, majors, and more! The Tufts Career Networking Group on LinkedIn helps you connect with thousands of alumni eager to share their career advice with you.

The Career Center hosts several career fairs and recruiting events and provides students with the opportunity to apply for full-time jobs and internships with organizations from a wide range of industries including nonprofit, education, business, engineering and government. Students may also participate in consortia recruiting events incities across the United States.

Tufts Technology Services

<http://it.tufts.edu/>

Tufts Technology Services is able to offer students computer help via the Walk Up Service Desk, located in Eaton Computing Lab. Eaton Lab hours: <https://it.tufts.edu/qs-eatonhours>

Services Include:

- Network connectivity troubleshooting
- Walk-in service available
- Virus checks/removals
- Setup for the Wireless Network at Tufts
- Authorized Dell and Apple Service Provider
- Free Antivirus Software

Religious, Cultural, and Special Interest Programs

University Chaplaincy

Goddard Chapel, 3 The Green, Medford, MA 02155

(617) 627-3427

<http://chaplaincy.tufts.edu/>

The University Chaplaincy is a dynamic hub supporting religious, spiritual, ethical and cultural life for all members of the Tufts community. We provide pastoral care, support religious and philosophical communities, educate about spiritual and ethical issues in society and the world, and promote multifaith engagement.

The University Chaplaincy includes the University Chaplain who is responsible for leading university spiritual life overall, along with a team of Africana, Buddhist, Catholic, Humanist, Jewish, Muslim, and Protestant chaplains and staff who serve the whole Tufts family as well as their particular communities. Spiritual life at Tufts also includes many campus communities across the religious and philosophical spectrum that offer many weekly and special programs.

The University Chaplaincy encompasses four sacred spaces on the Medford/Somerville campus: Goddard Chapel (3 The Green), the Granoff Family Hillel Center (220 Packard Avenue), the Interfaith Center (58 Winthrop Street), and the Muslim Prayer Room (Curtis Hall). Many gatherings are held in each of these spaces every week. There is also a Multifaith Prayer and Meditation Room in the Fletcher School and a Meditation Room at the Tufts Medical Center (Floating 6). Please visit our website at <http://chaplaincy.tufts.edu/> for more information about specific programs, services, communities, and ways to get involved. All are always welcome.

The University Chaplain is The Reverend Greg McGonigle. His office is in Goddard Chapel and he can be reached at (617) 627-3427 or greg.mcgonigle@tufts.edu.

Africana Chaplaincy (Goddard Chapel, 3 The Green)

The Africana Chaplaincy offers resources to support the spiritual life of students from the African diaspora, focused on a weekly Black theology Bible study. The Reverend Lambert Rahming is the Africana Community Associate and can be reached at (617) 627-3427 or lambert.rahming@tufts.edu.

Buddhist Chaplaincy (Interfaith Center, 58 Winthrop Street)

The Buddhist Chaplaincy offers activities such as meditation and dharma study planned by students working with the Buddhist in Residence. This community is for those who identify as Buddhist as well as those interested in mindfulness meditation. It is open to all. Priya Sraman, MDiv, is the Buddhist in Residence and can be reached at (617) 627-0544 or at priya.sraman@tufts.edu.

Catholic Chaplaincy (Interfaith Center, 58 Winthrop Street)

The Catholic Chaplaincy celebrates Mass during term on Sundays at 5 p.m. in Goddard Chapel. Many other activities are planned by the student leadership team working with the Catholic Chaplain. Lynn Cooper, MDiv, is the Catholic Chaplain and can be reached at (617) 627-2044 or at lynn.cooper@tufts.edu.

Humanist Chaplaincy (Interfaith Center, 58 Winthrop Street)

The Humanist Chaplaincy offers many activities planned by students working with the Humanist in Residence. This community is for those who identify as Atheist, Agnostic, Nonreligious, or Spiritual but Not Religious and it is open to all. Walker Bristol is the Humanist in Residence and can be reached at (617) 627-0544 or at walker.bristol@tufts.edu.

Jewish Chaplaincy/Tufts Hillel Foundation (Granoff Family Hillel Center, 220 Packard Avenue)

The Jewish Chaplaincy/Tufts Hillel Foundation offers a wide range of religious, cultural, educational, and social activities. Hillel holds weekly Shabbat services and dinners and Jewish students may celebrate all Jewish holidays at Hillel. Rabbi Jeffrey A. Summit, Ph.D. is the Jewish Chaplain and can be reached at (617) 627-3242, jeffrey.summit@tufts.edu, or <http://www.tuftshillel.org>.

Muslim Chaplaincy (Interfaith Center, 58 Winthrop Street)

The Muslim Chaplaincy gathers for weekly prayer during term on Fridays at 1:00 p.m. in the Interfaith Center. Many other activities are planned by the student leadership team working with the Muslim Chaplain. Celene Ibrahim, MDiv, is the Muslim Chaplain and can be reached at (617) 627-2065 or at celene.ibrahim@tufts.edu.

Protestant Chaplaincy (Interfaith Center, 58 Winthrop Street)

The Protestant Chaplaincy gathers for worship during term on Sundays at 7:00 p.m. in Goddard Chapel. Many other activities are planned by the student leadership team working with the Protestant Chaplain. The Reverend Daniel Bell is the Protestant Chaplain and can be reached at (617) 627-2097 or at daniel.bell@tufts.edu.

Religious, Cultural, and Special Interest Programs, Continued

Cultural and Special Interest Programs and Organizations

Tufts University Art Galleries

<http://artgallery.tufts.edu/>

<https://smfa.tufts.edu/events-exhibits>

The Tufts University Art Galleries are dedicated to the presentation of art and the pressing issues within contemporary arts discourse. They are pedagogical spaces where exhibitions, lectures, performances, and artist residencies converge to animate the intellectual life of the greater university community and beyond. The University Art Galleries department oversees the exhibition spaces in the Shirley and Alex Aidekman Arts Center in Medford, the galleries and public programs at the SMFA at Tufts in Boston, and the Tufts University's Permanent and Public Art Collection, presented throughout the campuses.

In the Shirley and Alex Aidekman Arts Center, the Galleries offer an array of exhibitions through its four venues and nearly 7,000 square feet of gallery space annually. Each year, four main exhibitions are curated for and presented in the Tisch Family and the Koppelman Galleries that reflect the Gallery's mission of exploring "new, global perspectives on art and art discourse." The Remis Sculpture Court is a Gallery run exhibition space and multi-purpose event space. The Slater Concourse Gallery presents curriculum-driven projects with faculty and students from across the university.

At the SMFA at Tufts Boston campus, the Galleries program three exhibition and event locations with installations, public lectures and performances that are woven into the operations of the art school. The Barbara and Steven Grossman Gallery features two exhibitions per year that highlight contemporary art practices in the studio and society. The department presents public lectures and screenings by a robust Visiting Artist program of internationally regarded artists, writers, and curators in the multi-use space of the Mrs. E. Ross Anderson Auditorium, and works closely with students and faculty to install student work in the Weems Atrium in a series of monthly rotating exhibitions. Each fall, the SMFA exhibition spaces are dedicated to the annual SMFA Art Sale that highlights the work of faculty, students and alumni of the school. In May, all seven of the main exhibitions spaces across the Boston and Medford campuses are dedicated to showcasing the thesis work of the SMFA at Tufts BFA and MFA programs.

In addition to rotating exhibitions and programs, the Galleries steward the University Permanent Art Collection of 2,000 objects and operates an intra-university art lending program. The collection is available for viewing in most of the school's major public spaces includes the Tisch Library, Granoff Music Center, and as public sculpture across campus. The Gallery's *Museum Without Walls* program (<http://tuftsart.toursphere.com>) is a mobile website offering self-directed tours of art across the Tufts' main campus in Medford.

The Galleries are open to the public during the academic year. The Galleries are closed on all university holidays, Thanksgiving and spring break weeks, and during the summer months; the offices are open year-round. All exhibitions and events are free and open to the public. Tours for groups of 10 or more can be scheduled by appointment by contacting the Education Outreach Coordinator.

Gallery Locations:

Tisch Family Gallery

Koppelman Gallery

Remis Sculpture Court

Slater Concourse Gallery

Shirley and Alex Aidekman Arts Center

40 Talbot Avenue, Medford, MA

Barbara and Steven Grossman Gallery

Mrs. E. Ross Anderson Auditorium

SMFA at Tufts

230 Fenway, Boston, MA

Religious, Cultural, and Special Interest Programs, Continued

Cultural and Special Interest Programs and Organizations

The Balch Arena Theater

<http://ase.tufts.edu/drama-dance/performances>

Every year, the Balch Arena Theater presents three major productions in which students are encouraged to participate. Opportunities are provided for involvement in acting, directing, stage management, and arts administration. In addition, up to ten student-directed projects are mounted yearly. The summer season offers students a chance to work in Magic Circle Theater for children ages eleven to fifteen, and Creative Arts for children ages seven to ten.

The Balch Arena Theater is the home of many of the university's drama groups, including Pen, Paint, and Pretzels, a student theater organization, which presents two to four productions each year in the Balch Arena Theater and at other locations on campus.

The Balch Arena Theater also hosts other performances of dance, lecture/demonstrations, as well as other special events. The theater's box office, costume shop, and scene shop employ qualified students to support the many theater-related activities throughout the year.

The Africana Center

<http://go.tufts.edu/africana>

Mission: The Africana Center was founded in 1969 to meet the needs and concerns of Tufts students of African descent. The Center supports the academic mission of the university by providing students access to a full range of academic, cultural and social resources. In addition, the director of the Center works closely with the administrative and academic offices of the university on issues of interest to students, and advocates proactively on their behalf. The Center is committed to helping students succeed at the university and preparing them to take leadership roles in their chosen fields.

Programs: The Center implements programs, such as the Students Quest for Unity in the African Diaspora (SQUAD) Pre-Orientation Program, Annual Orientation Retreat, a year-long Peer Leaders program for incoming first year students, and the "Ready to GO!" program for sophomores, all of which are designed to encourage and support the intellectual growth and awareness of Tufts undergraduates. Additionally, there are weekly facilitated group discussions with the Black Women's Collective and Black Men's Group. The Center also provides culturally focused lectures, workshops, concerts and films that reflect and celebrate the intellectual tradition of Black people in the Diaspora.

Resources: There is an on-site library with resource materials, a computer lab for student use, and a multi-purpose room that can be reserved for meetings or events. The staff of the Center also serves as a liaison to student organizations and assists with leadership development and programming initiatives and advisor to the residential unit, Capen House.

All students are invited to visit the Africana Center (8 Professors Row).

For additional information, contact the Africana Center by e-mail africana@tufts.edu, phone 617-627-3372, fax 617-627-3382, or visit <http://go.tufts.edu/africana>.

The Latino Center

<http://ase.tufts.edu/latinocenter>

Mission: The Latino Center, founded in 1993, provides resources for the growing Latino population at Tufts. Our primary mission is to create a supportive environment for students by offering programs and services that build a strong Latino community on campus. We serve as advocates for students and focus on initiatives that strengthen leadership skills in the university environment. We recognize the importance of family and community to the academic success of Latino students.

Programs: In collaboration with the Association of Latin American Students (ALAS) and academic departments, the Center coordinates Latino Heritage Month in October. Programs include the Latino Peer Leader Program, a retreat for first-year students and Latino Graduation.

Resources: The Center offers a friendly space for studying, group meetings, or informal conversation and access to our computer lab. Resources include a library of books, periodicals and videos reflecting Latino culture and experience and a bulletin board of jobs, internships, and scholarships. A newsletter, Noticias, is published by the Center throughout the year. The director offers advice on academic concerns, career selection, cultural identity issues, discrimination, family concerns, culture shock and successful adaptation to the university environment. The director is the advisor to the Association of Latin American Students (ALAS) and to La Casa, the residential house on campus.

Religious, Cultural, and Special Interest Programs, Continued

Cultural and Special Interest Programs and Organizations, Continued

Asian American Center

<http://ase.tufts.edu/asianam>

Mission: The Asian American Center serves as a resource for the university and its Asian/Asian American communities. It supports the academic and personal development of students through programs and services that highlight the Asian American experiences and issues in society. Founded in 1983, the Center recognizes the distinct East Asian, Southeast Asian, and South Asian cultures and identities present in the Tufts community and advocates for students to promote a successful college experience.

Programs: The Center, often in collaboration with academic departments, other centers, and student organizations, directs educational programs focusing on Asians in the U.S. and the diaspora. Programs include a September retreat for first-year students, Fall Reception, alumni events, Asian American Jeopardy, Asian American book club, the Day of Remembrance program, and group discussions. In partnership with the Asian American Studies program, the Center provides lectures and film/discussion programs on topics that feature nationally prominent scholars, writers, and artists. The Center also oversees the Peer Leader Program, where upperclass students serve as mentors and resources to first-year students.

Resources: The Center has (fiction and non-fiction) books on the Asian American experience and maintains a weekly electronic newsletter to inform students of upcoming programs and opportunities. Students have access to computers and space for meetings and informal gatherings. The director provides academic and personal advising on course selection, majors and careers, transition to college, identity formation and development, and networking opportunities with alumni. The director also works with academic departments and other University Centers, programs, and offices to ensure that students' needs are being met.

The Center works with the Pan Asian Council (PAC), which include the Association of Multiracial People at Tufts, Chinese Students Association, Hong Kong Students Association, Japanese Culture Club, Korean Students Association, Singapore Students Association, South Asian Political Action Committee, Taiwanese Association of Students at Tufts, Thai Students Club, Tufts Asian Students Coalition, Tufts Association of South Asians, and Vietnamese Students Club. The director also serves as an advisor to the residential unit, Asian American House, located in Start House at 17 Latin Way.

The International Center

<http://ase.tufts.edu/icenter>

Since 1952, the International Center has facilitated intercultural exchanges between American and international students, faculty, and research scholars. The Center works to increase the knowledge of intercultural issues and immigration laws affecting the Tufts international community. We also advocate on behalf of the international community to create a campus climate that respects cultural differences.

The Center provides immigration advising and visa documents for students, faculty, and scholars from 96 countries. We provide individual advising and coordinate a number of events throughout the year that include an undergraduate pre-orientation program, Global Orientation (GO) for first-year international and U.S. students and a leadership program for upper-class students. In conjunction with the International Club, the Center co-sponsors the selection and presentation of the Oliver Chapman Leadership Award to an exemplary senior at the annual Parade of Nations program.

The Center's programs for graduate international students include an orientation program and the Intercultural Conversation Program. An annual Thanksgiving Dinner is offered to all students, faculty, and scholars each fall. Additionally, workshops for both undergraduate and graduate students are co-sponsored by Career Services, the Counseling Center, Academic Resource Center, the Group of Six, and the International Center and focus on practical issues, adjustment, academic concerns, social justice, and post-graduation options. These programs allow students to engage in informal dialogue, become familiar with U.S. cultural practices, and meet other students, faculty and staff.

The Center offers workshops on U.S. employment opportunities and cultural re-adjustment issues, as well as resources for compliance with U.S. tax regulations and social security. We also administer the Laila Moshiri Yazdi emergency loan fund and the Oliver Chapman Fund to qualified students. The Center is a place for current students and alumni to connect and to remain in touch with Tufts over the years.

Religious, Cultural, and Special Interest Programs, Continued

Cultural and Special Interest Programs and Organizations, Continued

LGBT Center

<http://ase.tufts.edu/lgbt>

The Tufts LGBT Center seeks to provide a welcoming and intentional space that is open to the entire campus community while lifting the voices of people in LGBTQIA community. Founded in 1992, the LGBT Center offers a space for all students, faculty, and staff to explore their unique relationship to gender and sexuality through personal, political, or academic lenses. The LGBT Center strives to examine sexual and gender identity as they intersect with race, ethnicity, class, physical ability, religion, and other markers of identity.

The Center staff coordinates a first-year peer mentoring group called Team Q and also hosts peer-led discussion groups: LOQSOCA (Loving Ourselves as Queer Students of Color in Action), PLUS (Place of Love and Unity Support) Discuss (formerly Bi/Pan Group), QWAND (Queer Women and Non-Binary Discussion) Group, Ace Space (for asexual-spectrum students), Queer Men's Group, and T-Time (for transgender and non-binary students). The director of the Center also facilitates a confidential support/discussion group called QUERY, for students questioning their gender and sexual identity or are in various stages of coming out.

The Center director seeks to bring more awareness to LGBTQ concerns throughout the entire university, and also meets individually with students to discuss personal and academic issues. Additionally, the director advises Rainbow House (LGBT student housing), and works closely with numerous organizations and programs, including Jewish and Queer Students at Tufts (JQUEST), QSA (Queer Student Association), the LGBT Fletcher Student Group, oSTEM, and the LGBT Faculty-Staff Caucus. The director is also available to meet with students one-on-one as they explore issues related to navigating resources available on campus i.e healthcare for trans students, housing, and other needs LGBT specific needs.

Come by the LGBT Center Monday through Friday from 9am-5pm to hang out, speak with a staff member, meet up with friends, check out a book or video from our lending library, use one of our computers, or find a quiet place to study. Free safe sex supplies and information are also available. The Center's website features information about all of our programs and events, housing options, a Gender & Sexuality-related course list, and additional links to resources around Tufts, Boston, and beyond. You can also follow the Center on Twitter @TuftsLGBTCenter or Facebook www.facebook.com/tuftsLGBTcenter for more information about LGBT Center events.

Women's Center

<http://ase.tufts.edu/womenscenter>

The Women's Center, located at 55 Talbot Avenue (next to lower Campus Center), is a space open to people of all genders and identities. Our mission is to work towards equality of all people, to claim control over our bodies and lives, to challenge patriarchal power structures, to educate ourselves, and to support and celebrate our achievements. Additionally, The Women's Center works intentionally to address and end the damaging impacts of an enforced gender binary. We welcome folks interested in topics and issues broadly related to the experiences of women, the impacts of sexism and misogyny, and the role of gender in all of our lives; the Women's Center particularly investigates gender at the intersections of other identities such as race, sexuality, class, and citizenship status. We are committed to intersectional feminism, fostering student leadership and creating spaces to identify and understand societal structures that relate to issues of power, privilege, and oppression.

Programs:

SAGE (Students Acting for Gender Equality) is the Women's Center Student Collaborative group. SAGE's mission is to foster an intentional and collaborative community in which we educate ourselves on gender and intersectional feminist issues while gaining the skills necessary to productively work towards gender and social justice at Tufts and beyond. Our meetings are held every Tuesday at 6:30 p.m. in the Women's Center.

POC (People of Color) CIRCLE: POC Circle is a new space dedicated to community care, solidarity, and intentional coalition building for all students who identify as People of Color at Tufts. Recognizing that a space like this hasn't existed continuously at Tufts, we hope to provide an informal setting to come together. We meet every other Thursday at 7-8:30pm in the Women's Center, starting Thursday, September 14th. People of Color of all gender identities are welcome.

First Friday Lunch Series: This program gives students an opportunity to meet and have lunch in a relaxed setting with members of the Tufts community whose role and/or research can help us navigate gender and social justice issues on campus and in the world. Held on the first Friday of most months during the school year.

Dinner and a Movie is a monthly Women's Center event that gives students the opportunity to watch a film in a relaxed setting with a Tufts faculty or staff member and to examine the film through an intersectional feminist and social justice lens. Held on the third Thursday of most months during the school year.

The Women's Center is open for Late Night Study on Mondays, Tuesdays, and Wednesdays during each semester from 7-11 p.m. For questions or more information, please contact the Director, K. Martinez at K.Martinez@tufts.edu

Athletics

<http://www.gotuftsjumbos.com/>

The athletic program at Tufts fulfills many needs. In keeping with its support of interdisciplinary studies, Tufts encourages the integration of both physical and intellectual pursuits. Tufts provides an opportunity for its scholar athletes to develop with the guidance and support of an outstanding professional staff. The website is <http://www.gotuftsjumbos.com/landing/index>.

Varsity Intercollegiate Athletics

Tufts is a member of the Division III National Collegiate Athletic Association (NCAA) and the New England Small College Athletic Conference (NESCAC). Tufts distinguishes itself from other Division III schools by competing against some Division I teams from Boston College, Brown, Dartmouth, Harvard, and Princeton. Tufts, like other Division III schools, does not offer athletic scholarships.

Varsity sports are:

Baseball (Men)	Lacrosse (Men, Women)
Basketball (Men, Women)	Lightweight Crew (Women)
Crew (Men, Women)	Outdoor Track and Field (Men, Women)
Cross Country (Men, Women)	Sailing (Coed, Women)
Fencing (Women)	Soccer (Men, Women)
Field Hockey (Women)	Softball (Women)
Football (Men)	Squash (Men, Women)
Golf (Men)	Swimming and Diving (Men, Women)
Ice Hockey (Men)	Tennis (Men, Women)
Indoor Track and Field (Men, Women)	Volleyball (Women)



Baseball team, ca. 1920

Athletics, Continued

Intramural Athletics

Intramural sports provide the opportunity to play without the time commitment that intercollegiate or club sports require. The number of intramural sports offered is based on the amount of student involvement. Dormitories and fraternities organize intramural teams and groups of friends with a common athletic interest often join together to form an intramural team.

Intramural Sports offered:

Fall

Basketball (Competitive)
 Basketball (Recreational)
 Dodgeball
 Flag Football (Competitive)
 Flag Football (Recreational)
 Floor Hockey
 Indoor Soccer (Competitive)
 Indoor Soccer (Recreational)
 Tennis

Spring

Dodgeball
 Indoor Soccer (Competitive)
 Indoor Soccer (Recreational)

Note: Short term IM programs are also offered periodically. Examples are: Road Race and single-day Tennis Tournaments.

Club Sports

The Club Sports Program provides opportunities for Tufts men and women to participate in intercollegiate clubs. Club sports bring together students who share a common interest and a desire to improve their skill level in an informal atmosphere. The clubs are open to all students and some are coed. The clubs are funded partially through their own means and partially through funds from the University.

Club Sports are:

Cycling (Coed)	Skiing (Coed)
Equestrian (Coed)	Table Tennis (Coed)
Fencing (Men)	Taekwondo (Coed)
Frisbee (Men, Women)	Volleyball (Men)
Frisbee (Men, Women)	Water Polo (Men, Women)
Rugby (Men)	
Shotokan Karate	

Tier II Club Sports:*

Baseball
 Cheerleading
 Ice Hockey (Coed)
 Indoor Rock Climbing (Coed)
 Lacrosse (Women)
 Soccer (Men, Women)
 Tennis (Coed)
 Volleyball (Women)

* A Tier II Recreational Club Sport at Tufts University is defined as any group of individuals organized for the primary purpose of athletic extramural activity while using the Tufts name. These club sports are student-run organizations recognized by the Department of Athletics for such purposes and the Club Sport Oversight Committee. All clubs must conform to the health and safety policies set by the University. Tier II applications are available and reviewed annually in the spring by the Athletics Oversight Committee.

RESEARCH AND EDUCATION CENTERS



A wintry day on the Health Sciences campus, January 5, 2017

Research and Education Centers

This section includes a sample of centers, institutes and other initiatives that integrate the expertise of faculty in several of Tufts' schools and colleges.

In addition, there are many other school-based and university-wide centers and programs with specialized foci; this is not meant to be an all-inclusive list.

If you do not find the center or topic you are looking for, please use the search function online at <http://www.tufts.edu> or search an individual school's website.

For more information about each center, please go online to the URL listed or call the center at the phone number given (phone numbers valid as of January 2017).

Arts & Sciences

College of Liberal Arts and Jackson College

<http://as.tufts.edu/>

Graduate School of Arts & Sciences

<http://gsas.tufts.edu/>

Center for Cognitive Studies

<http://ase.tufts.edu/cogstud/>

(617) 627-3297

Co-Directors: Daniel C. Dennett and Ray Jackendoff

Center for South Asian and Indian Ocean Studies

<http://ase.tufts.edu/southasian/>

(617) 627-2133

Director: Ayesha Jalal

Center for the Humanities at Tufts (CHAT)

<http://ase.tufts.edu/chat/>

(617) 627-3342

Director: Lisa Lowe

Center for the Study of Race and Democracy

<http://as.tufts.edu/csrd/>

(781) 874-9178

Interim Director: Kendra Field

Institute for Applied Youth Research & Development (IAYRD)

<http://ase.tufts.edu/iaryd/about.htm>

(617) 627-5558

Chair & Director: Richard Lerner

Global Development and Environment Institute (GDAE)

<http://www.ase.tufts.edu/gdae>

(617) 627-3530

Co-Director: Neva R. Goodwin and William R. Moomaw

Center for Reading and Language Research

<http://ase.tufts.edu/crlr/>

(617) 627-3815

Director: Maryanne Wolf

Institute of Cosmology

<http://cosmos2.phy.tufts.edu/>

(617) 627-5363

Director: Alexander Vilenkin

Center for Interdisciplinary Studies (CIS)

<http://cis.tufts.edu/>

(617) 627-4744

Director: Julie Dobrow

School of Engineering

<http://engineering.tufts.edu/>

Advanced Technology Laboratory (ATL)

<http://ase.tufts.edu/atl>

200 Boston Ave, Suite 2600

(617) 627-0900

Interdisciplinary Laboratory for Computation

196 Boston Avenue

(617) 627-2225

The Entrepreneurship Leadership Studies Program

574 Boston Avenue, Suite 102

(617) 627-8809

Silk Lab

200 Boston Avenue, Suite 4875

(617) 627-0852

Director: Fiorenzo Omenetto

Research and Education Centers, Continued

School of Engineering, Continued

<http://engineering.tufts.edu/>

Center for Engineering Education and Outreach (CEEEO)

<http://www.ceeo.tufts.edu/>

200 Boston Ave, Suite G10

(617) 627-5888

Director: Merredith Portsmore

Center for Science, Technology, Engineering, and Mathematics (STEM) Diversity

<http://stemdiversity.tufts.edu/>

200 College Ave, Rm 109

(671) 627-4785

Director: Darryl Williams

Tufts Gordon Institute

<http://gordon.tufts.edu/>

200 Boston Ave, Suite 2400

(617) 627-3110

Executive Director: Mark Ranalli

Tissue Engineering Resource Center (TERC)

<http://engineering.tufts.edu/bme/terc>

(617) 627-3251

Director: David Kaplan

Center for Applied Brain and Cognitive Sciences (CABCS)

<http://www.centerforabcs.org>

200 Boston Ave, Suite 3000

(617) 627-1059

Co-Directors: Holly A. Taylor and Caroline R. Mahoney

Tufts Interdisciplinary Advanced Materials (TIAMAT) Center

<http://materialsscience.tufts.edu/>

200 College Ave, Rm 113

(617) 627-1332

School of Dental Medicine

<http://dental.tufts.edu/>

The Craniofacial Pain Center

<https://dental.tufts.edu/research/corporate-research>

(617) 636-0813

Director: Shuchi Dhadwal

Dental Materials Lab-Gavel Center

<https://sites.tufts.edu/dentalresearch/resources/gavel-center/>

(617) 636-4045

Director: Dr. Gerard Kugel

Division of Oral Biology Laboratory

<https://dental.tufts.edu/research/corporate-research>

(617) 636-2729

Director: Jake Jinkun Chen

Dry Eye Research Laboratory

<https://dental.tufts.edu/research/corporate-research>

(617) 636-2109

Director: Driss Zoukhri

Center for Integrated Tissue Engineering (CITE)

<https://dental.tufts.edu/research/corporate-research>

(617) 636-2444

Director: Jonathon Garlick

Dry Mouth Clinic

<https://dental.tufts.edu/patient-care/teaching-clinics/oral-medicine-clinic>

(617) 636-3932

Director: Athena Papas

Cancer Center Tissue Engineering Core

<https://www.tuftsmedicalcenter.org/patient-care-services/Departments-and-Services/Cancer-Center/Research-Clinical-Trials/Tissue-Engineering.aspx>

(617) 636-4072

Director: Addy Alt-Holland

Division of Craniofacial and Molecular Genetics

<https://dental.tufts.edu/research/corporate-research>

(617) 636-2430

Director: Pamela Yelick

Division of Biostatistics & Experimental Design

<https://sites.tufts.edu/dentalresearch/resources/biostatistics/>

(617) 636-3449

Dr. Matthew Finkelman

Research and Education Centers, Continued

School of Medicine

<http://medicine.tufts.edu/>

Center for the Study of Drug Development (CSDD)

<http://csdd.tufts.edu/>

(617) 636-6764

Director: Kenneth Kaitin

Center for Adaptation Genetics and Drug Resistance

<http://www.tufts.edu/med/microbiology/lab/levy/>

(617) 636-6764

Director: Stuart Levy

Tufts Neuroscience Institute

Director: Philip Haydon

Center for Neuroscience Research

[http://medicine.tufts.edu/Faculty-and-Research/Core-](http://medicine.tufts.edu/Faculty-and-Research/Core-Research-Facilities/Center-for-Neuroscience-Research)

[Research-Facilities/Center-for-Neuroscience-Research](http://medicine.tufts.edu/Faculty-and-Research/Core-Research-Facilities/Center-for-Neuroscience-Research)

Director: Rob Jackson

Tufts Medical Center

<http://www.tuftsmedicalcenter.org/>

Institute for Clinical Research and Health Policy Studies (ICRHPS)

<https://www.tuftsmedicalcenter.org/Research-Clinical-Trials/Institutes-Centers-Labs/Institute-for-Clinical-Research-and-Health-Policy-Studies/Overview.aspx>

Executive Director: Harry Selker, MD, MSPH

(617) 636-5065

Center for Health Solutions

<https://www.tuftsmedicalcenter.org/Research-Clinical-Trials/Institutes-Centers-Labs/Center-for-Health-Solutions.aspx>

Director: Susan Parsons, MD

Center for Cardiovascular Health Services Research

<https://www.tuftsmedicalcenter.org/Research-Clinical-Trials/Institutes-Centers-Labs/Institute-for-Clinical-Research-and-Health-Policy-Studies/Research-Programs/Center-for-Cardiovascular-Health-Services.aspx>

Director: Harry Selker, MD, MSPH

Predictive Analytics and Comparative Effectiveness (PACE) Center

<https://www.tuftsmedicalcenter.org/Research-Clinical-Trials/Institutes-Centers-Labs/Institute-for-Clinical-Research-and-Health-Policy-Studies/Research-Programs/Center-for-Predictive-Analytics-and-Comparative-Effectiveness.aspx>

Director: David Kent, MD

Center for the Evaluation of Value and Risk in Health

<https://www.tuftsmedicalcenter.org/Research-Clinical-Trials/Institutes-Centers-Labs/Center-for-Evaluation-of-Value-and-Risk-in-Health.aspx>

Director: Peter Neumann, ScD

(617) 636-5705

Program on Equity in Science and Health

<https://www.tuftsmedicalcenter.org/Research-Clinical-Trials/Institutes-Centers-Labs/Institute-for-Clinical-Research-and-Health-Policy-Studies/Research-Programs/Program-on-Equity-in-Science-and-Health.aspx>

Director: Karen Freund, MD

Research and Education Centers, Continued

Tufts Medical Center, Continued

<http://www.tuftsmedicalcenter.org/>

Tufts Clinical and Translational Science Institute

<http://www.tuftsctsi.org>
(617) 636-CTSI (2874)

Molecular Cardiology Research Institute (MCRI)

<https://www.tuftsmedicalcenter.org/Research-Clinical-Trials/Institutes-Centers-Labs/Molecular-Cardiology-Research-Institute/Overview.aspx>
(617) 636-9370

Clinical and Translational Research Center (CTRC)

<http://www.tuftsctsi.org/research-services/clinical-studies-and-trials/>
(617) 636-4714

Mother and Infant Research Institute (MIRI)

<https://www.tuftsmedicalcenter.org/Research-Clinical-Trials/Institutes-Centers-Labs/Mother-Infant-Research-Institute/Overview.aspx>
(617) 636-1468

Clinical and Analytical Core Laboratory (CACL) at the Human Nutrition Research Center on Aging (HNRCA)

<http://hnrca.tufts.edu/cacl-services/>

Molecular Oncology Research Institute (MORI)

<https://www.tuftsmedicalcenter.org/Research-Clinical-Trials/Institutes-Centers-Labs/Molecular-Oncology-Research-Institute/Overview.aspx>
(617) 636-6100

Biostatistics, Epidemiology, and Research Design (BERD) Center

<http://www.tuftsctsi.org/research-services/research-design-analysis/>

Tufts Cancer Center

<https://www.tuftsmedicalcenter.org/patient-care-services/Departments-and-Services/Cancer-Center/Overview.aspx>
(617) 636-6227

Molecular Cardiology Research Institute (MCRI)

<https://www.tuftsmedicalcenter.org/Research-Clinical-Trials/Institutes-Centers-Labs/Molecular-Cardiology-Research-Institute/Overview.aspx>
(617) 636-9370

Friedman School of Nutrition Science & Policy

<http://nutrition.tufts.edu/>

Feinstein International Center

<http://sites.tufts.edu/feinstein/>
(617) 627-3423
Interim Director: Gregory Gottlieb

Research and Education Centers, Continued

The Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy

<http://fletcher.tufts.edu/>

The Center for International Environment and Resource Policy (CIERP)

<http://fletcher.tufts.edu/cierp/>

(617) 627-2476

Director: Kelly Sims Gallagher

The Hitachi Center for Technology and International Affairs

<http://fletcher.tufts.edu/hitachi/>

(617) 627-3700

Director: Carolyn Gideon

The Edward R. Murrow Center of Public Diplomacy

<http://fletcher.tufts.edu/murrow/>

(617) 627-3700

Director: Edward Shumacher-Matos

The Fares Center for Eastern Mediterranean Studies

<http://farescenter.tufts.edu/>

(617) 627-6560

Director: Nadim Shehadi

The Institute for Human Security

<http://fletcher.tufts.edu/Human-Security>

Interim Director: Eileen Babbitt

The Institute for Business in the Global Context

<http://fletcher.tufts.edu/IBGC>

(617) 627-4296

Director: Bhaskar Chakravorti

The International Security Studies Program

<http://fletcher.tufts.edu/ISSP>

(617) 627-3120

Director: Richard Shultz

World Peace Foundation

<http://fletcher.tufts.edu/World-Peace-Foundation>

(617) 627-2255

Director: Alex de Waal

The Center for Strategic Studies

<http://sites.tufts.edu/css/>

(617) 627-0484

Director: Monica Duffy Toft

Cummings School of Veterinary Medicine

<http://vet.tufts.edu/education/academic-departments-centers/>

Center for Animals and Public Policy

<http://vet.tufts.edu/capp/>

(508) 839-7991

Director: Allen Rutberg

Center for Conservation Medicine (Tufts CCM)

<http://vet.tufts.edu/ccm/>

(508) 887-4812

Director: Chris Whittier

Jonathan M. Tisch College of Civic Life

<http://tischcollege.tufts.edu/>

Center for Information and Research on Civic Learning & Engagement (CIRCLE)

<http://civicyouth.org>

(617) 627-4710

Director: Kei Kawashima-Ginsberg

Institute for Democracy & Higher Education (IDHE)

<http://idhe.tufts.edu/>

(617) 627-4802

Director: Nancy Thomas

Tisch College Community Research Center (TCRC)

<http://tischcollege.tufts.edu/research/tcrc>

(617) 636-0326

Faculty Co-Chair: Doug Brugge

Community Co-Chair: Ben Echevarría, The Welcome Project

Research and Education Centers, Continued

Distinctive University-Wide Programs

Center for the Enhancement of Learning and Teaching (CELT)

<http://provost.tufts.edu/celt/>
(617) 627-4000
Director: Donna Qualters

Data Lab (formerly GIS Center)

<http://gis.tufts.edu>
(617) 627-4350
Associate Director, Geospatial Technology Services:
Patrick Florance

Institute for Global Leadership (IGL)

<http://www.tuftsgloballeadership.org>
(617) 627-3314
Director: Abiodun Williams

Jean Mayer USDA Human Nutrition Research Center on Aging

<http://hnrca.tufts.edu/>
(617) 556-3000
Interim Director: Sarah Booth

Tufts Clinical and Translational Science Institute (CTSI)

<http://tuftsctsi.org/>
(617) 636-CTSI (2874)
Dean: Harry Selker
Executive Director: Alice Rushforth

Clinical and Translational Research Center (CTRC) of Tufts CTSI

<http://www.tuftsctsi.org/research-services/clinical-studies-and-trials/>
(617) 636-4714 (clinic)
Scientific Director: Ronald Perrone
Director of Research Operations: Edward Kuczynski

Biostatistics, Epidemiology and Research Design (BERD) Center of Tufts CTSI

<http://tuftsctsi.org/research-services/research-design-analysis/>
(617) 636-CTSI (2874)
Director: Norma Terrin

Tufts Institute of the Environment (TIE)

<http://environment.tufts.edu/>
(617) 627-3254
Director: Linda Abriola

The Talloires Network

<http://talloiresnetwork.tufts.edu>
(781) 874-9731
Executive Director: Rob Hollister

Tufts Institute for Human-Animal Interaction

<http://hai.tufts.edu/>
(508) 887-4523 or x4523
Director: Lisa Freeman

Tufts University European Center

<http://ase.tufts.edu/europeancenter>
(617) 627-3290
Administrative Director: Gabriella Goldstein

STUDENTS



Tufts students watch the partial solar eclipse over campus on August 21, 2017

**SAT Reasoning Test Scores of Entering Class
Fall of Year Shown**

Verbal/Critical Reading SAT Scores—Average Scores

Year	National	All Entering First Years	Engineering	Arts and Sciences
2017/18	533	724	722	724
2016/17	494	712	704	713
2015/16	495	713	712	713
2014/15	497	714	709	714
2013/14	496	712	697	715

Math SAT Scores—Average Scores

Year	National	All Entering First Years	Engineering	Arts and Sciences
2017/18	527	736	767	730
2016/17	508	728	762	721
2015/16	511	723	758	717
2014/15	513	720	751	715
2013/14	514	726	758	719

Verbal/Critical Reading SAT Scores—25th-75th Percentiles

Year	National	All Entering First Years	Engineering	Arts and Sciences
2017/18	460 - 710	700 - 760	690 - 750	700 - 760
2016/17	410 - 570	680 - 750	670 - 760	680 - 750
2015/16	410 - 570	680 - 750	680 - 750	680 - 750
2014/15	420 - 580	680 - 760	670 - 750	680 - 760
2013/14	420 - 570	680 - 750	650 - 740	690 - 760

Math SAT Scores—25th-75th Percentiles

Year	National	All Entering First Years	Engineering	Arts and Sciences
2017/18	450 - 700	710 - 780	760 - 790	700 - 780
2016/17	420 - 590	690 - 770	740 - 800	690 - 770
2015/16	430 - 590	690 - 770	740 - 790	690 - 760
2014/15	430 - 600	680 - 760	720 - 790	680 - 760
2013/14	430 - 600	690 - 770	730 - 790	690 - 760

ACT Composite—Average Scores

Year	National	All Entering First Years	Engineering	Arts and Sciences
2017/18	21	33	33	32

ACT Composite Scores—25th-75th Percentiles

Year	National	All Entering First Years	Engineering	Arts and Sciences
2017/18	17-25	31-34	32-34	31-34

Admissions Statistics—Undergraduate

Fall of Year Shown

Engineering	2013/2014	2014/2015	2015/2016	2016/2017	2017/2018
Applicants	3,195	3,726	3,683	3,918	4,047
Acceptances	629	520	554	458	453
Enrollments	225	211	211	214	198
% of Applicants Accepted	20%	14%	15%	12%	11%
% of Acceptees Enrolled	36%	41%	38%	47%	44%
% of Applicants Requesting Financial Aid	71%	71%	72%	73%	74%
% of Enrollees Receiving Financial Aid (All)	44%	49%	45%	53%	48%
% of Enrollees Receiving Fin. Aid (Tufts Grant Aid Only)	40%	45%	43%	44%	46%

Arts & Sciences	2013/2014	2014/2015	2015/2016	2016/2017	2017/2018
Applicants	15,224	15,348	15,380	16,305	17,054
Acceptances	2,842	2,768	2,515	2,431	2,714
Enrollments	1,088	1,138	1,149	1,124	1,212
% of Applicants Accepted	19%	18%	16%	15%	16%
% of Acceptees Enrolled	38%	41%	46%	46%	45%
% of Applicants Requesting Financial Aid	65%	63%	63%	63%	63%
% of Enrollees Receiving Financial Aid (All)	38%	41%	34%	38%	38%
% of Enrollees Receiving Fin. Aid (Tufts Grant Aid Only)	33%	38%	32%	32%	35%

Total Entering Undergraduate Class	2013/2014	2014/2015	2015/2016	2016/2017	2017/2018
Applicants	18,419	19,074	19,063	20,223	21,101
Acceptances	3,471	3,288	3,069	2,889	3,167
Enrollments	1,313	1,349	1,360	1,338	1,410
% of Applicants Accepted	19%	17%	16%	14%	15%
% of Acceptees Enrolled	38%	41%	44%	46%	45%
% of Applicants Requesting Financial Aid	66%	65%	65%	65%	65%
% of Enrollees Receiving Financial Aid (All)	39%	42%	36%	41%	40%
% of Enrollees Receiving Fin. Aid (Tufts Grant Aid Only)	34%	39%	34%	34%	37%

Transfer Applicants	2013/2014	2014/2015	2015/2016	2016/2017	2017/2018
Applicants	893	875	1,074	1,009	1,131
Acceptances	141	84	200	56	109
Enrollments	51	22	82	17	42
% of Applicants Accepted	16%	10%	19%	6%	10%
% of Acceptees Enrolled	36%	26%	41%	30%	39%
% of Applicants Requesting Financial Aid	52%	55%	58%	56%	56%
% of Enrollees Receiving Financial Aid (All)	25%	18%	29%	94%	17%
% of Enrollees Receiving Fin. Aid (Tufts Grant Aid Only)	24%	9%	28%	53%	7%

Admissions Statistics—Graduate & Professional

Fall of Year Shown

Graduate School Arts and Sciences

	2013/2014	2014/2015	2015/2016	2016/2017	2017/2018
Applicants	2,119	2,126	2,070	2,024	2,164
Acceptances	905	874	794	779	873
Enrollments	377	363	342	308	334
% of Applicants Accepted	43%	41%	38%	39%	40%
% of Acceptees Enrolled	42%	42%	43%	40%	38%

School of Engineering (Graduate)*

	2013/2014	2014/2015	2015/2016	2016/2017	2017/2018
Applicants	1,011	1,238	1,259	1,362	1,387
Acceptances	452	411	500	575	615
Enrollments	197	189	221	237	238
% of Applicants Accepted	45%	33%	40%	42%	44%
% of Acceptees Enrolled	44%	46%	44%	41%	39%

* Includes Tufts Gordon Institute

The Fletcher School**

	2013/2014	2014/2015	2015/2016	2016/2017	2017/2018
Applicants	1,353	1,268	1,385	1,276	1,251
Acceptances	736	731	822	799	819
Enrollments	250	261	248	262	232
% of Applicants Accepted	54%	58%	59%	63%	65%
% of Acceptees Enrolled	34%	36%	30%	33%	28%

** Does not include GMAP; includes only external PhD candidates

Friedman SNSP

	2013/2014	2014/2015	2015/2016	2016/2017	2017/2018
Applicants	410	371	409	368	371
Acceptances	229	231	240	225	229
Enrollments	100	118	95	109	103
% of Applicants Accepted	56%	62%	59%	61%	62%
% of Acceptees Enrolled	44%	51%	40%	48%	45%

Dental School (DMD)

	2013/2014	2014/2015	2015/2016	2016/2017	2017/2018
Applicants	4,294	3,679	3,527	3,716	3,898
Acceptances	416	402	399	428	458
Enrollments	194	195	203	201	193
% of Applicants Accepted	10%	11%	11%	12%	12%
% of Acceptees Enrolled	47%	49%	51%	47%	42%

Medical School (MD; MD/MBA; MD/MPH; MD/MALD; MD/PhD)

	2013/2014	2014/2015	2015/2016	2016/2017	2017/2018
AMCAS Applications	10,381	11,507	11,016	11,077	11,029
Completed Applications*	8,647	9,881	9,333	9,786	9,775
Acceptances	526	515	532	550	539
Enrollments	204	200	201	211	210
% of Applicants Accepted	6%	5%	6%	6%	6%
% of Acceptees Enrolled	39%	39%	38%	38%	39%

* Includes applicants who have submitted the AMCAS Application and TUSM Secondary Application

Admissions Statistics—Graduate & Professional, Continued

Fall of Year Shown

Medical School (MS; MPH; DrPH¹)

	2013/2014	2014/2015	2015/2016	2016/2017	2017/2018
Applicants	948	1,102	1,599	1,442	1,274
Acceptances	568	585	766	789	743
Enrollments	194	220	222	263	200
% of Applicants Accepted	60%	53%	48%	55%	58%
% of Acceptees Enrolled	34%	38%	29%	33%	27%

¹DrPH admission statistics included beginning Fall 2016

Medical School (PA)²

	Spring 2014	Spring 2015	Spring 2016	Spring 2017	Spring 2018
Applicants		286	381	469	490
Acceptances		58	78	63	83
Enrollments		50	57	46	54
% of Applicants Accepted		20%	21%	13%	17%
% of Acceptees Enrolled		88%	73%	73%	65%

²PA applicants apply for spring enrollment only. Program began in 2015.

Sackler School

	2013/2014	2014/2015	2015/2016	2016/2017	2017/2018
Applicants	578	641	574	561	392
Acceptances	97	109	94	116	94
Enrollments	45	54	43	51	38
% of Applicants Accepted	17%	17%	16%	21%	24%
% of Acceptees Enrolled	46%	50%	46%	44%	40%

Cummings School of Veterinary Medicine (DVM)

	2013/2014	2014/2015	2015/2016	2016/2017	2017/2018
Applicants	848	668	673	1,035	1,106
Acceptances	222	223	216	259	280
Enrollments	91	95	95	101	100
% of Applicants Accepted	26%	33%	32%	25%	25%
% of Acceptees Enrolled	41%	43%	44%	39%	36%

Cummings School of Veterinary Medicine (MS)

	2013/2014	2014/2015	2015/2016	2016/2017	2017/2018
Applicants	39	44	91	106	104
Acceptances	33	37	73	79	84
Enrollments	25	24	40	49	53
% of Applicants Accepted	85%	84%	80%	75%	81%
% of Acceptees Enrolled	76%	65%	55%	62%	63%

Cummings School of Veterinary Medicine (PhD)

	2013/2014	2014/2015	2015/2016	2016/2017	2017/2018
Applicants	13	12	9	10	3
Acceptances	4	1	0	1	2
Enrollments	3	1	0	1	1
% of Applicants Accepted	31%	8%	0%	10%	67%
% of Acceptees Enrolled	75%	100%	n/a	100%	50%

Characteristics of Entering Classes—Undergraduate

Fall of Year Shown

Engineering	2013/2014	2014/2015	2015/2016	2016/2017	2017/2018
Type of High School					
% from Independent Schools	28%	27%	25%	27%	24%
% from Private Religious Schools	8%	9%	9%	7%	9%
Geographic Distribution					
% From Massachusetts	22%	20%	21%	24%	18%
% Other New England	12%	19%	17%	12%	10%
% Outside New England	66%	61%	63%	63%	72%
Demographics					
% Female	33%	33%	27%	36%	44%
% Male	67%	67%	73%	64%	56%
% Genderqueer/non-binary/other					<1%

Arts & Science	2013/2014	2014/2015	2015/2016	2016/2017	2017/2018
Type of High School					
% from Independent Schools	32%	28%	33%	31%	37%
% from Private Religious Schools	10%	10%	10%	11%	9%
Geographic Distribution					
% From Massachusetts	18%	20%	18%	19%	17%
% Other New England	11%	10%	11%	11%	9%
% Outside New England	71%	70%	71%	70%	74%
Demographics					
% Female	54%	53%	52%	53%	53%
% Male	46%	47%	48%	47%	46%
% Genderqueer/non-binary/other					<1%

Total Entering Class	2013/2014	2014/2015	2015/2016	2016/2017	2017/2018
Type of High School					
% from Independent Schools	32%	28%	30%	30%	35%
% from Private Religious Schools	10%	10%	9%	11%	9%
Geographic Distribution					
% From Massachusetts	19%	20%	20%	20%	18%
% Other New England	12%	11%	11%	11%	10%
% Outside New England	69%	69%	69%	69%	72%
Demographics					
% Female	50%	50%	51%	50%	52%
% Male	50%	50%	49%	50%	48%
% Genderqueer/non-binary/other					<1%

Characteristics of Entering Classes—Graduate and Professional

Fall of Year Shown

Graduate School of Arts & Sciences

	2013/2014	2014/2015	2015/2016	2016/2017	2017/2018
% From Massachusetts*					40%
% Other New England*					10%
% Outside New England*					50%
% Female	73%	69%	73%	67%	69%
% Male	27%	31%	27%	33%	30%
% Genderqueer/non-binary/other					1%

*Geographic data not available prior to 2017

School of Engineering (Graduate)

	2013/2014	2014/2015	2015/2016	2016/2017	2017/2018
% From Massachusetts*					45%
% Other New England*					7%
% Outside New England*					49%
% Female	36%	32%	37%	41%	35%
% Male	64%	68%	63%	58%	65%
% Genderqueer/non-binary/other					<1%

*Geographic data not available prior to 2017

The Fletcher School

	2013/2014	2014/2015	2015/2016	2016/2017	2017/2018
% From Massachusetts	33%	36%	37%	10%	16%
% Other New England	2%	4%	3%	3%	3%
% Outside New England	65%	61%	60%	87%	82%
% Female	50%	50%	49%	56%	52%
% Male	50%	50%	51%	44%	48%

Friedman SNSP

	2013/2014	2014/2015	2015/2016	2016/2017	2017/2018
% From Massachusetts	23%	23%	23%	36%	28%
% Other New England	5%	8%	5%	6%	4%
% Outside New England	72%	69%	72%	59%	68%
% Female	81%	85%	81%	87%	82%
% Male	19%	15%	19%	13%	18%

Dental School (DMD only)

	2013/2014	2014/2015	2015/2016	2016/2017	2017/2018
% From Massachusetts	25%	25%	28%	27%	20%
% Other New England	6%	8%	11%	6%	10%
% Outside New England	66%	67%	62%	66%	70%
% Female	53%	57%	57%	58%	52%
% Male	47%	43%	41%	41%	48%

Medical School (MD)

	2013/2014	2014/2015	2015/2016	2016/2017	2017/2018
% From Massachusetts	25%	31%	24%	33%	29%
% Other New England	19%	19%	20%	17%	20%
% Outside New England	56%	50%	56%	51%	51%
% Female	54%	55%	54%	53%	53%
% Male	46%	45%	46%	47%	47%

Characteristics of Entering Classes—Graduate and Professional, Continued

Fall of Year Shown

Medical School (MS, MPH, DrPH)

	2013/2014	2014/2015	2015/2016	2016/2017	2017/2018
% From Massachusetts	43%	28%	17%	33%	31%
% Other New England	5%	5%	7%	8%	12%
% Outside New England	52%	67%	76%	59%	58%
% Female	54%	60%	61%	63%	58%
% Male	46%	40%	38%	37%	41%
% Genderqueer/non-binary/other					1%

Medical School (PA*)

	Spring 2017				
% From Massachusetts					50%
% Other New England					24%
% Outside New England					26%
% Female					80%
% Male					20%

*PA statistics not available prior to Spring 2017

Sackler School

	2013/2014	2014/2015*	2015/2016	2016/2017	2017/2018
% From Massachusetts	48%		67%	37%	34%
% Other New England	13%		9%	12%	8%
% Outside New England	39%		23%	51%	58%
% Female	50%	56%	67%	63%	68%
% Male	50%	44%	33%	37%	32%

*Geographic data not available in 2014/15

Cummings—Veterinary (DVM)

	2013/2014	2014/2015	2015/2016	2016/2017	2017/2018
% From Massachusetts	31%	30%	31%	31%	32%
% Other New England	13%	21%	17%	10%	15%
% Outside New England	56%	49%	53%	59%	53%
% Female	86%	82%	86%	78%	84%
% Male	14%	18%	14%	22%	16%

Cummings—Veterinary (MS)

	2013/2014	2014/2015	2015/2016	2016/2017	2017/2018
% From Massachusetts	20%	20%	30%	18%	28%
% Other New England	0%	13%	5%	10%	4%
% Outside New England	80%	67%	65%	71%	68%
% Female	96%	92%	93%	82%	89%
% Male	4%	8%	8%	18%	11%

Cummings—Veterinary (PhD)

	2013/2014	2014/2015	2015/2016	2016/2017	2017/2018
% From Massachusetts	0%	0%	-	100%	100%
% Other New England	0%	0%	-	0%	0%
% Outside New England	100%	100%	-	0%	0%
% Female	67%	100%	-	0%	0%
% Male	33%	0%	-	100%	100%

Full-Time Student Enrollment

Undergraduate		Fall 2013 ¹	Fall 2014 ¹	Fall 2015 ¹	Fall 2016	Fall 2017
Arts & Sciences ²	Arts & Sciences (BA/BS)	4,316	4,276	4,349	4,337	4,396
	SMFA at Tufts (BFA)				191	128
	Dual Degree (BFA+BA/BS)					67
A&S (Total)		4,316	4,276	4,349	4,528	4,591
Engineering	Engineering	802	832	847	876	860
Total Undergraduate		5,118	5,108	5,196	5,404	5,451
Graduate		Fall 2013	Fall 2014	Fall 2015	Fall 2016	Fall 2017
GSAS	SMFA at Tufts (MFA & MAT) ³					66
	Master's, EdS ³	564	527	508	451	390
	PhD, OTD	333	328	321	331	325
	Certificate	2	3	0	9	0
GSAS (Total)		899	858	829	791	781
SOE (Grad)	Master's	261	250	266	322	319
	PhD	171	195	194	222	221
	Certificate	2	3	1	0	3
SOE (Grad) (Total)		434	448	461	544	543
Fletcher	Master's	591	546	536	553	554
	PhD	57	28	38	46	52
Fletcher (Total)		648	574	574	599	606
Friedman SNSP	Master's	163	176	172	162	179
	PhD	53	58	55	64	61
	Certificate	0	0	9	0	0
Friedman SNSP (Total)		216	234	236	226	240
Dental	Master's	24	8	11	13	12
	Certificate	127	126	123	121	130
Dental (Total)		151	134	134	134	142
Medical PHPD	Master's	317	390	417	441	405
	DrPH (New 2013)	3	5	8	11	12
	Certificate		0	0	0	1
Medical PHPD (Total)		320	395	425	452	418
Sackler	Master's	22	34	41	47	38
	PhD	195	188	181	180	173
	Certificate	0	0	1	0	0
Sackler (Total)		217	222	223	227	211
Cummings-Vet	Master's	42	26	42	60	64
	PhD	10	7	7	5	4
Cummings - Vet (Total)		52	33	49	65	68
Total Graduate		2,937	2,898	2,931	3,038	3,009
First Professional		Fall 2013	Fall 2014	Fall 2015	Fall 2016	Fall 2017
Cummings-Veterinary (DVM)		390	383	385	387	386
Dental (DMD)		763	781	811	820	867
Medical (MD, MD/MPH, MD/MBA, MD/PHD)		805	815	816	842	834
Total First Professional		1,958	1,979	2,012	2,049	2,087
Other		Fall 2013	Fall 2014	Fall 2015	Fall 2016	Fall 2017
Undergraduate Exchange Students ⁴		18	19	19	21	21
Non-degree-seeking undergraduates ⁵		2	0	0	0	0
Postbaccalaureate Premedical Certificate Students		5	3	4	7	3
SMFA at Tufts Diploma & Certificate students ⁶					10	18
Non-degree-seeking graduate students ⁵		13	12	18	16	9
Total Other		38	34	41	54	51
Total Full-Time		10,051	10,019	10,180	10,545	10,598

¹ Enrollment numbers for Fletcher students ('13 & '14) and A&S and EN undergraduate students ('13, '14 & '15) have been corrected to match official records.

² BFA-only students began attending Tufts in Fall 2016. Until Fall 2017, dual-degree BFA+BA/BS students were included in the A&S (BA/BS) counts.

³ Until Fall 2017, MFA and MAT Art Education students were included in the GSAS Master's student counts.

⁴ Undergraduate Exchange Students represent degree-seeking students from another institution who are registered at Tufts for the fall term.

⁵ Non-degree-seeking students are enrolled in courses, but are not enrolled in a degree program.

⁶ SMFA diploma and post-baccalaureate certificate students began attending Tufts in Fall 2016, after the acquisition of the SMFA.

Part-Time Student Enrollment

Undergraduate

		Fall 2013 ¹	Fall 2014 ¹	Fall 2015	Fall 2016	Fall 2017
Arts & Sciences²	<i>Arts & Sciences (BA/BS)</i>	27	32	36	26	18
	<i>SMFA at Tufts (BFA)</i>				5	7
	<i>Dual Degree (BFA+BA/BS)</i>					0
A&S (Total)		27	32	36	31	25
Engineering	<i>Engineering</i>	1	3	4	3	1
Total Undergraduate		28	35	40	34	26

Graduate

		Fall 2013	Fall 2014	Fall 2015	Fall 2016	Fall 2017
GSAS	<i>SMFA at Tufts (MFA & MAT)³</i>					5
	<i>Master's, EdS³</i>	155	147	155	153	121
	<i>PhD, OTD</i>	42	42	47	37	36
	<i>Certificate</i>	28	38	25	37	39
GSAS (Total)		225	227	227	227	201
SOE (Grad)	<i>Master's</i>	119	126	123	116	109
	<i>PhD</i>	41	25	39	28	40
	<i>Certificate</i>	27	20	21	37	58
SOE (Grad) (Total)		187	171	183	181	207
Fletcher	<i>Master's</i>	21	21	48	30	15
	<i>PhD</i>	5	35	13	11	9
Fletcher (Total)		26	56	61	41	24
Friedman SNSP	<i>Master's</i>	15	17	32	35	17
	<i>PhD</i>	1	0	4	3	4
	<i>Certificate</i>	56	68	77	40	68
Friedman SNSP (Total)		72	85	113	78	89
Dental	<i>Master's</i>	0	6	0	0	0
	<i>Certificate</i>	0	5	0	2	0
Dental (Total)		0	11	0	2	0
Medical PHPD	<i>Master's</i>	55	56	59	58	38
	<i>DrPH (New 2013)</i>	0	0	1	1	0
	<i>Certificate</i>		3	8	8	6
Medical PHPD (Total)		55	59	68	67	44
Sackler	<i>Master's</i>	0	0	1	1	0
	<i>PhD</i>	0	0	0	0	0
	<i>Certificate</i>	3	4	2	2	6
Sackler (Total)		3	4	3	3	6
Cummings-Vet	<i>Master's</i>	0	0	16	0	0
	<i>PhD</i>	0	0	0	0	1
Cummings - Vet (Total)		0	0	16	0	1
Total Graduate		568	613	671	599	572

First Professional

	Fall 2013	Fall 2014	Fall 2015	Fall 2016	Fall 2017
Cummings-Veterinary (DVM)	3	4	0	1	1
Dental (DMD)	4	3	0	7	10
Medical (MD, MD/MPH, MD/MBA, MD/PHD)	3	1	1	0	1
Total First Professional	10	8	1	8	12

Other

	Fall 2013	Fall 2014	Fall 2015	Fall 2016	Fall 2017
1+4 Bridge-Year Fellows (Undergraduate) ⁴			15	12	24
Non-degree-seeking undergraduates ⁵	14	15	20	16	4
Postbaccalaureate Premedical Certificate Students	40	30	31	34	37
SMFA at Tufts Diploma and Certificate students ⁶				11	5
Non-degree-seeking graduate students ⁵	161	187	179	230	171
Total Other	215	232	245	303	241
Total Part-Time	821	888	957	944	851

¹ Enrollment numbers for Fletcher students ('13 & '14) and A&S and EN undergraduate students ('13) have been corrected to match official records

² BFA-only students began attending Tufts in Fall 2016. Until Fall 2017, dual-degree BFA+BA/BS students were included in the A&S (BA/BS) counts.

³ Until Fall 2017, MFA and MAT Art Education students were included in the GSAS Master's student counts.

⁴ 1+4 Bridge Year Fellows are Tufts students doing a year of full-time service (domestically or abroad), prior to beginning their academics studies at Tufts.

⁵ Non-degree-seeking students are enrolled in courses, but are not enrolled in a degree program.

⁶ SMFA diploma and post-baccalaureate certificate students began attending Tufts in Fall 2016, after the acquisition of the SMFA.

Undergraduate Full-time/Part-time Student Enrollment by Class Fall 2017

Arts & Sciences (BA/BS)	On-Campus			Study	Total
	Full-Time	Part-Time	Transfer ¹	Abroad ²	
5 th years	11	10	-	0	21
Seniors	1,067	3	-	3	1,073
Juniors	941	2	14	89	1,046
Sophomores	1,077	2	28	0	1,107
First-Years	1,160	0	0	-	1,160
Continuing First-years ³	7	0	-	-	7
Total Arts & Sciences Undergraduates	4,263	17	42	92	4,414

Arts & Sciences-SMFA at Tufts (BFA)	On-Campus			Study	Total
	Full-Time	Part-Time	Transfer ¹	Abroad ²	
5 th years	3	4	-	0	7
Seniors	40	1	-	0	41
Juniors	30	1	0	0	31
Sophomores	31	1	3	0	35
First-Years	20	0	1	-	21
Total SMFA at Tufts (BFA) Undergraduates	124	7	4	0	135

Arts & Sciences-Dual Degree (BFA+BA/BS)	On-Campus			Study	Total
	Full-Time	Part-Time	Transfer ¹	Abroad ²	
5 th years	6	0	-	1	7
Seniors	3	0	0	1	4
Juniors	5	0	0	0	5
Sophomores	17	0	1	0	18
First-Years	33	0	0	-	33
Total Dual BFA+BA/BS Undergraduates	64	0	1	2	67

Engineering	On-Campus			Study	Total
	Full-Time	Part-Time	Transfer ¹	Abroad ²	
5 th years	1	0	-	0	1
Seniors	216	1	0	0	217
Juniors	217	0	0	2	219
Sophomores	225	0	2	0	227
First-Years	196	0	0	-	196
Continuing First-years ³	1	0	-	-	1
Total Engineering Undergraduates	856	1	2	2	861

Other-Undergraduate	On-Campus			Off	Total
	Full-Time	Part-Time	Transfer ¹	Campus	
1+4 Bridge-Year Fellows ⁴	-	-	-	24	24
Non-degree-seeking Undergraduates ⁵	0	4	-	-	4
Undergraduate Exchange Students ⁶	21	0	-	0	21
Postbaccalaureate Premedical Certificate students ⁷	3	37	-	-	40
SMFA at Tufts Postbac Studio Art Certificate students	7	1	-	-	8
SMFA at Tufts Diploma students	10	4	1	-	15
Total Other Undergraduates	41	46	1	24	112

Total	On-Campus			Off	Total
	Full-Time	Part-Time	Transfer ²	Campus	
Total Undergraduates on Campus	5,348	71	50	-	5,469
Total Undergraduates off Campus	-	-	-	120	120
Grand Total Undergraduates	5,348	71	50	120	5,589

¹ All but 1 of the Fall 2017 transfer students carried full-time course loads; 1 junior A&S (BA/BS) transfer student was part-time.

² Study abroad counts reflect students in Tufts-sponsored study abroad programs only.

³ Continuing first-years are students who first attended Tufts University during a previous Fall semester but remain in freshman class standing.

⁴ 1+4 Bridge Year Fellows are Tufts students doing a year of full-time service (domestically or abroad), prior to beginning their academics studies at Tufts.

⁵ Non-degree-seeking undergraduates are enrolled in undergraduate courses, but are not enrolled in a degree program.

⁶ Undergraduate Exchange Students represent degree-seeking students from another institution who are registered at Tufts for the fall term.

⁷ Postbaccalaureate Premedical Certificate Students are college graduates who are taking college-level pre-health coursework for the first time in preparation for health-related careers or graduate education. In Federal IPEDS reporting, they are considered graduate students.

Degree-seeking Students by Race/Ethnicity and Gender – Federal Methodology Fall 2017

Race/Ethnicity categories are defined according to federal guidelines.¹ For details, see <http://provost.tufts.edu/institutionalresearch/race-ethnicity-faq/>.

	Female									Male										
	Amer- Indian/ Alaska Native	Asian	Black/ African Amer- ican	Hisp- anics of any race	Native Haw- aiian/ Other Pacific Islander	White	Two or more races	Race/ Eth- nicity un- known	Non- resid- ent Alien	Total	Amer- Indian/ Alaska Native	Asian	Black/ African Amer- ican	Hisp- anics of any race	Native Haw- aiian/ Other Pacific Islander	White	Two or more races	Race/ Eth- nicity un- known	Non- resid- ent Alien	Total
Arts & Sciences ²		330	107	179		1,342	135	146	251	2,490		13.3%	4.3%	7.2%		53.9%	5.4%	5.9%	10.1%	
Engineering		42	5	11		173	19	18	31	299		14.0%	1.7%	3.7%		57.9%	6.4%	6.0%	10.4%	
GSAS ³		51	35	36		384	20	20	116	662		7.7%	5.3%	5.4%		58.0%	3.0%	3.0%	17.5%	
SOE (Grad)		21	6	9		129	5	5	106	281		7.5%	2.1%	3.2%		45.9%	1.8%	1.8%	37.7%	
Other A&S ⁴		1	1	2		27	1	5	3	40		2.5%	2.5%	5.0%		67.5%	2.5%	12.5%	7.5%	
Cummings - Vet			17	10	24	287	5	30	7	380		4.5%	2.6%	6.3%		75.5%	1.3%	7.9%	1.8%	
Dental	1	186	50	72	1	196	22	6	39	573	0.17%	32.5%	8.7%	12.6%	0.2%	34.2%	3.8%	1.0%	6.8%	
Fletcher		15	15	20		143	9	10	114	326		4.6%	4.6%	6.1%		43.9%	2.8%	3.1%	35.0%	
Friedman		16	5	15		196	6	1	47	286		5.6%	1.7%	5.2%		68.5%	2.1%	0.3%	16.4%	
Medical (MD)		82	28	35		265	20	19		449		18.3%	6.2%	7.8%		59.0%	4.5%	4.2%		
Medical (PHPD)		57	14	21		157	16	13	15	293		19.5%	4.8%	7.2%		53.6%	5.5%	4.4%	5.1%	
Sackler		16	4	4		70	6	3	28	131		12.2%	3.1%	3.1%		53.4%	4.6%	2.3%	21.4%	
Total Female	1	834	280	428	1	3,369	264	276	757	6,210	0.02%	13.4%	4.5%	6.9%	0.0%	54.3%	4.3%	4.4%	12.2%	
	Amer- Indian/ Alaska Native	Asian	Black/ African Amer- ican	Hisp- anics of any race	Native Haw- aiian/ Other Pacific Islander	White	Two or more races	Race/ Eth- nicity un- known	Non- resid- ent Alien	Total	Amer- Indian/ Alaska Native	Asian	Black/ African Amer- ican	Hisp- anics of any race	Native Haw- aiian/ Other Pacific Islander	White	Two or more races	Race/ Eth- nicity un- known	Non- resid- ent Alien	Total
Arts & Sciences ²		212	98	147		1,259	105	110	195	2,126		10.0%	4.6%	6.9%		59.2%	4.9%	5.2%	9.2%	
Engineering		70	12	36		328	12	24	80	562		12.5%	2.1%	6.4%		58.4%	2.1%	4.3%	14.2%	
GSAS		13	7	14		196	5	19	66	320		4.1%	2.2%	4.4%		61.3%	1.6%	5.9%	20.6%	
SOE (Grad) ³		43	9	18		220	6	11	162	469		9.2%	1.9%	3.8%		46.9%	1.3%	2.3%	34.5%	
Other AS&E ⁴		1		2		14		5	1	23		4.3%		8.7%		60.9%		21.7%	4.3%	
Cummings - Vet			8	8		52	1	6	1	76		10.5%		10.5%		68.4%	1.3%	7.9%	1.3%	
Dental	1	138	18	29		192	18	10	40	446	0.22%	30.9%	4.0%	6.5%		43.0%	4.0%	2.2%	9.0%	
Fletcher	1	18	4	14		138	9	10	110	304	0.33%	5.9%	1.3%	4.6%		45.4%	3.0%	3.3%	36.2%	
Friedman		4		2		23	2	1	11	43		9.3%		4.7%		53.5%	4.7%	2.3%	25.6%	
Medical (MD)	1	66	23	31	1	221	14	29		386	0.26%	17.1%	6.0%	8.0%	0.3%	57.3%	3.6%	7.5%		
Medical (PHPD)		45	6	9		93	1	7	8	169		26.6%	3.6%	5.3%		55.0%	0.6%	4.1%	4.7%	
Sackler		15	4	3		45	3	3	13	86		17.4%	4.7%	3.5%		52.3%	3.5%	3.5%	15.1%	
Total Male	3	633	181	313	1	2,781	176	235	687	5,010	0.06%	12.6%	3.6%	6.2%	0.0%	55.5%	3.5%	4.7%	13.7%	

¹ The definitions for the racial/ethnic categories shown here follow the [Final Guidance on Maintaining, Collecting, and Reporting Racial and Ethnic Data to the U.S. Department of Education, 10/19/07, Federal Register, Volume 72, Number 202, pp. 59266-59279](#), as well as [guidelines from the National Center for Education Statistics' Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System \(IPEDS\)](#).

² Includes SMFA BFA students and five-year BFA+BA/BS students.

³ Includes MFA and MAT (Art Education) students.

⁴ Other A&S degree-seeking students include those enrolled in the SMFA Certificate and Diploma programs, as well as students in the Postbaccalaureate Premedical Certificate Program.

Degree-seeking Students by Race/Ethnicity and Gender – Federal Methodology, Continued Fall 2017

Race/Ethnicity categories are defined according to federal guidelines.¹ For details, see <http://provost.tufts.edu/institutionalresearch/race-ethnicity-faq/>.

All students	Amer- ican Indian/ Alaska Native	Asian	Black/ African Amer- ican	Hisp- anics of any race	Native Haw- aiian/ Other Pacific Islander	White	Two or more races	Race/ Eth- nicity un- known	Non- resid- ent Alien	Total	Amer- ican Indian/ Alaska Native	Asian	Black/ African Amer- ican	Hisp- anics of any race	Native Haw- aiian/ Other Pacific Islander	White	Two or more races	Race/ Eth- nicity un- known	Non- resid- ent Alien
	Arts & Sciences ²		542	205	326		2,601	240	256	446	4,616	11.7%	4.4%	7.1%		56.3%	5.2%	5.5%	9.7%
Engineering		112	17	47		501	31	42	111	861	13.0%	2.0%	5.5%		58.2%	3.6%	4.9%	12.9%	
GSAS ³		64	42	50		580	25	39	182	982	6.5%	4.3%	5.1%		59.1%	2.5%	4.0%	18.5%	
SOE (Grad)		64	15	27		349	11	16	268	750	8.5%	2.0%	3.6%		46.5%	1.5%	2.1%	35.7%	
Other A&S ⁴		2	1	4		41	1	10	4	63	3.2%	1.6%	6.3%		65.1%	1.6%	15.9%	6.3%	
Cummings - Vet		25	10	32		339	6	36	8	456	5.5%	2.2%	7.0%		74.3%	1.3%	7.9%	1.8%	
Dental	2	324	68	101	1	388	40	16	79	1,019	0.2%	31.8%	6.7%	9.9%	0.1%	38.1%	3.9%	1.6%	7.8%
Fletcher	1	33	19	34		281	18	20	224	630	0.2%	5.2%	3.0%	5.4%		44.6%	2.9%	3.2%	35.6%
Friedman		20	5	17		219	8	2	58	329	6.1%	1.5%	5.2%		66.6%	2.4%	0.6%	17.6%	
Medical (MD)	1	148	51	66	1	486	34	48		835	0.1%	17.7%	6.1%	7.9%	0.1%	58.2%	4.1%	5.7%	
Medical (PHPD)		102	20	30		250	17	20	23	462	22.1%	4.3%	6.5%		54.1%	3.7%	4.3%	5.0%	
Sackler		31	8	7		115	9	6	41	217	14.3%	3.7%	3.2%		53.0%	4.1%	2.8%	18.9%	
Grand Total	4	1,467	461	741	2	6,150	440	511	1,444	11,220	0.0%	13.1%	4.1%	6.6%	0.0%	54.8%	3.9%	4.6%	12.9%

¹ The definitions for the racial/ethnic categories shown here follow the Final Guidance on Maintaining, Collecting, and Reporting Racial and Ethnic Data to the U.S. Department of Education, 10/19/07, Federal Register, Volume 72, Number 202, pp. 59266-59279, as well as guidelines from the National Center for Education Statistics' Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS).

² Includes SMFA BFA students and five-year BFA+BA/BS students.

³ Includes MFA and MAT (Art Education) students.

⁴ Other A&S degree-seeking students include those enrolled in the SMFA Certificate and Diploma programs, as well as students in the Postbaccalaureate Premedical Certificate Program.

Degree-seeking Students by Race/Ethnicity and Gender – All races selected Fall 2017

Students are counted in each racial/ethnic category selected. Percents do not total 100%. For details, see <http://provost.tufts.edu/institutionalresearch/race-ethnicity-faq/>.

Female	Amer- ican Indian/ Alaska Native	Asian	Black/ African Amer- ican	Hispanic or Latino	Native Haw- aiian/ Other Pacific Islander	White	Race/ Ethnicity unknown	Total	Amer- ican Indian/ Alaska Native	Asian	Black/ African Amer- ican	Hispanic or Latino	Native Haw- aiian/ Other Pacific Islander	White	Race/ Ethnicity unknown
	Arts & Sciences ¹	14	571	166	201	1	1,648	180	2,490	0.6%	22.9%	6.7%	8.1%	0.0%	66.2%
Engineering	3	73	17	12	2	203	20	299	1.0%	24.4%	5.7%	4.0%	0.7%	67.9%	6.7%
GSAS ²	6	146	49	42		453	28	662	0.9%	22.1%	7.4%	6.3%		68.4%	4.2%
SOE (Grad)	1	102	8	14	2	163	12	281	0.4%	36.3%	2.8%	5.0%	0.7%	58.0%	4.3%
Other A&S ³		4	2	2		29	6	40		10.0%	5.0%	5.0%		72.5%	15.0%
Cummings - Vet	2	23	15	24		308	36	380	0.5%	6.1%	3.9%	6.3%		81.1%	9.5%
Dental	3	217	63	74	2	287	12	573	0.5%	37.9%	11.0%	12.9%	0.3%	50.1%	2.1%
Fletcher	3	33	17	22		173	107	326	0.9%	10.1%	5.2%	6.7%		53.1%	32.8%
Friedman	2	27	8	16		216	40	286	0.7%	9.4%	2.8%	5.6%		75.5%	14.0%
Medical (MD)	2	102	32	35	5	305	19	449	0.4%	22.7%	7.1%	7.8%	1.1%	67.9%	4.2%
Medical (PHPD)	3	80	22	21		190	16	293	1.0%	27.3%	7.5%	7.2%		64.8%	5.5%
Sackler	1	25	4	4		80	26	131	0.8%	19.1%	3.1%	3.1%		61.1%	19.8%
Total Female	40	1,403	403	467	12	4,055	502	6,210	0.6%	22.6%	6.5%	7.5%	0.2%	65.3%	8.1%

Male	Amer- ican Indian/ Alaska Native	Asian	Black/ African Amer- ican	Hispanic or Latino	Native Haw- aiian/ Other Pacific Islander	White	Race/ Ethnicity unknown	Total	Amer- ican Indian/ Alaska Native	Asian	Black/ African Amer- ican	Hispanic or Latino	Native Haw- aiian/ Other Pacific Islander	White	Race/ Ethnicity unknown
	Arts & Sciences ¹	13	391	150	160	3	1,500	141	2,126	0.6%	18.4%	7.1%	7.5%	0.1%	70.6%
Engineering	4	112	34	50		390	28	562	0.7%	19.9%	6.0%	8.9%		69.4%	5.0%
GSAS ²	1	62	12	17		220	26	320	0.3%	19.4%	3.8%	5.3%		68.8%	8.1%
SOE (Grad)	1	154	20	23		267	31	469	0.2%	32.8%	4.3%	4.9%		56.9%	6.6%
Other A&S ³		1		2		14	6	23		4.3%		8.7%		60.9%	26.1%
Cummings - Vet		8	1	8		58	7	76		10.5%	1.3%	10.5%		76.3%	9.2%
Dental	2	168	27	29		253	13	446	0.4%	37.7%	6.1%	6.5%		56.7%	2.9%
Fletcher	3	40	9	16		158	98	304	1.0%	13.2%	3.0%	5.3%		52.0%	32.2%
Friedman	1	7	2	2		26	10	43	2.3%	16.3%	4.7%	4.7%		60.5%	23.3%
Medical (MD)	6	76	27	31	2	246	29	386	1.6%	19.7%	7.0%	8.0%	0.5%	63.7%	7.5%
Medical (PHPD)		49	10	9		103	8	169		29.0%	5.9%	5.3%		60.9%	4.7%
Sackler		20	7	3		53	11	86		23.3%	8.1%	3.5%		61.6%	12.8%
Total Male	31	1,088	299	350	5	3,288	408	5,010	0.6%	21.7%	6.0%	7.0%	0.1%	65.6%	8.1%

¹ Includes SMFA BFA students and five-year BFA+BA/BS students.

² Includes MFA and MAT (Art Education) students.

³ Other A&S degree-seeking students include those enrolled in the SMFA Certificate and Diploma programs, as well as students in the Postbaccalaureate Premedical Certificate Program.

Degree-seeking Students by Race/Ethnicity and Gender – All races selected, Continued Fall 2017

Students are counted in each racial/ethnic category selected. Percents do not total 100%. For details, see <http://provost.tufts.edu/institutionalresearch/race-ethnicity-faq/>.

All Students	Amer- ican Indian/ Alaska Native	Asian	Black/ African Amer- ican	Hispanic or Latino	Native Haw- aiian/ Other Pacific Islander	White	Race/ Ethnicity unknown	Total	Amer- ican Indian/ Alaska Native	Asian	Black/ African Amer- ican	Hispanic or Latino	Native Haw- aiian/ Other Pacific Islander	White	Race/ Ethnicity unknown
	Arts & Sciences ¹	27	962	316	361	4	3,148	321	4,616	0.6%	20.8%	6.8%	7.8%	0.1%	68.2%
Engineering	7	185	51	62	2	593	48	861	0.8%	21.5%	5.9%	7.2%	0.2%	68.9%	5.6%
GSAS ²	7	208	61	59		673	54	982	0.7%	21.2%	6.2%	6.0%		68.5%	5.5%
SOE (Grad)	2	256	28	37	2	430	43	750	0.3%	34.1%	3.7%	4.9%	0.3%	57.3%	5.7%
Other A&S ³		5	2	4		43	12	63		7.9%	3.2%	6.3%		68.3%	19.0%
Cummings - Vet	2	31	16	32		366	43	456	0.4%	6.8%	3.5%	7.0%		80.3%	9.4%
Dental	5	385	90	103	2	540	25	1,019	0.5%	37.8%	8.8%	10.1%	0.2%	53.0%	2.5%
Fletcher	6	73	26	38		331	205	630	1.0%	11.6%	4.1%	6.0%		52.5%	32.5%
Friedman	3	34	10	18		242	50	329	0.9%	10.3%	3.0%	5.5%		73.6%	15.2%
Medical (MD)	8	178	59	66	7	551	48	835	1.0%	21.3%	7.1%	7.9%	0.8%	66.0%	5.7%
Medical (PHPD)	3	129	32	30		293	24	462	0.6%	27.9%	6.9%	6.5%		63.4%	5.2%
Sackler	1	45	11	7		133	37	217	0.5%	20.7%	5.1%	3.2%		61.3%	17.1%
Grand Total	71	2,491	702	817	17	7,343	910	11,220	0.6%	22.2%	6.3%	7.3%	0.2%	65.4%	8.1%

¹ Includes SMFA BFA students and five-year BFA+BA/BS students.

² Includes MFA and MAT (Art Education) students.

³ Other A&S degree-seeking students include those enrolled in the SMFA Certificate and Diploma programs, as well as students in the Postbaccalaureate Premedical Certificate Program.

**Geographic Distribution of Students by State/Territory
Fall 2017**

	A&S ^{1,2}	EN ¹	GSAS ^{1,3}	SOE (Grad) ¹	Other AS&E ⁴	Fletcher	Fried- man SNSP	Dental	Medical MD	Medical PHPD	Sackler	Cum- mings -Vet.	Total
Alabama	8		1		1	1	1	6	1	1			20
Alaska	2			1	1	1			2	1		1	9
Arizona	28	10	1	1		3	3	4	4			2	56
Arkansas	4							3	1				8
California	439	66	23	11	7	16	20	78	85	46	8	25	824
Colorado	51	11	3	1	4	1		5	10	1		3	90
Connecticut	258	55	20	8	7	5	7	30	22	17	3	23	455
Delaware	8	2		1		1		2		1		1	16
District of Columbia	26	6	2		1	4	2		1	1			43
Florida	142	19	3	4	2	12	4	84	16	12	1	9	308
Georgia	39	5	3	2		6		18	6	1		2	82
Hawaii	18	1		1		1		1	4	2			28
Idaho	9							2		1			12
Illinois	119	21	12	5	2	5	7	13	13	6		8	211
Indiana	11		1			1		25	1	1		3	43
Iowa	8	1	1							1			11
Kansas	10	2		1			1	3	2				19
Kentucky	6					2			1			1	10
Louisiana	4	1		1			1	2	2	3		1	15
Maine	52	21	15	3	3	6	3	9	88	4	9	4	217
Maryland	130	20	8	2	1	10	7	19	14	7		9	227
Massachusetts	1,096	210	616	457	122	269	170	439	368	247	156	223	4,373
Michigan	23	8	6			5	2	17	3	1	3	2	70
Minnesota	39	7	2	1	5	4	3		4			2	67
Mississippi	6							2		1			9
Missouri	23	2	1	1		1			2				30
Montana	3												3
Nebraska	6		1				1						8
Nevada	10	1	1		1	1							14
New Hampshire	69	21	20	26	2	2	1	24	25	9	2	11	212
New Jersey	335	63	23	6	3	9	9	34	36	13	5	23	559
New Mexico	11	2	1	1	1	3		1	1				21
New York	517	91	25	18	8	23	19	53	53	28	2	34	871
North Carolina	35	5	2	2	3	4	4	7	4	2		2	70
North Dakota	2												2
Ohio	50	11	2			3	1	8	3	1	2	6	87
Oklahoma	6							2	1				9
Oregon	18	6	2	2		3	2	2	3	3	1		42
Pennsylvania	154	25	16	8	3	6	6	11	18	10	1	20	278
Rhode Island	41	8	14	8	1	8	3	10	8	8		9	118
South Carolina	12	2	3			2	1	3				1	24
South Dakota	4												4
Tennessee	19	2	1	1	3		2	1	1	3		2	35
Texas	89	15	6	3	3	7	8	27	7	5	1	3	174
Utah	7	2	3		1	2	1		3		1	1	21
Vermont	40	9	5	2	2	1	1	1	2	6		4	73
Virginia	51	10	10	1	2	26	8	24	5	6	1	7	151
Washington	62	14	4	1	2	7	1	6	9	4		1	111
West Virginia	3												3
Wisconsin	15	5	5			1	1	6	2	3	1	3	42
Wyoming			1			1							2
Guam							1						1
Puerto Rico	8		1					1	2		2		14
Foreign/Overseas/ Unknown	490	101	118	170	74	167	42	37	2	13	23	10	1,247
Total	4,616	861	982	750	265	630	343	1,020	835	469	222	456	11,449

¹Degree-seeking students only.

²Includes SMFA BFA students and five-year BFA+BA/BS students.

³Includes MFA and MAT (Art Education) students.

⁴Includes non-degree-seeking undergraduate and graduate students, undergraduate certificate and diploma students, and undergraduate exchange students.

**International Students by Country
Fall 2017**

Countries Represented	A&S^{1,2}	EN¹	GSAS^{1,3}	SOE (Grad)¹	Fletcher	Friedman SNSP¹	Dental⁴	Medical & PHPD	Cummings -Vet.¹	Sackler¹	Other⁵	Total
Afghanistan					3	1						4
Albania			1	1	1		1				1	5
Algeria	1				1							2
Argentina	1				1		1				1	4
Australia	1	2	4		2		2			1	1	13
Austria					1						1	2
Bahrain	1		1	1			1					4
Bangladesh	3	3	3	4						2	2	17
Barbados							1				1	2
Belgium					1						1	2
Bhutan	2											2
Bolivia										1		1
Botswana		1										1
Brazil	6	2	2	1	1		2		1		2	17
Bulgaria	3			1							2	6
Burma	1	1					1					3
Cambodia					1							1
Cameroon				1								1
Canada	22	3	4	6	2	3	12	1	3	2	11	69
Cape Verde			2									2
Chile			3									3
China	120	15	77	134	11	18		8	2	14	88	487
Colombia	4	1			2		6		1		1	15
Congo (Kinshasa)		1										1
Cote D'Ivoire						1						1
Croatia	1										1	2
Cuba	1											1
Cyprus	3											3
Czech Republic	1				1							2
Denmark	1											1
Dominica			1									1
Dominican Republic							2					2
Ecuador	4	2		1	1							8
Egypt	1	1		2			9			1	1	15
El Salvador	1											1
Estonia	1	1										2
Ethiopia			1								3	4
France	6		1		3					2	1	13
Georgia	3				2		1					6
Germany	3	2	1		5					1	1	13
Ghana		2					1		1	1	3	8
Greece	6	4		4	4		4			1	2	25
Guatemala	1						1					2
Honduras	1			2								3
Hong Kong	7		1			1					4	13
Hungary			1		1						1	3
Iceland											1	1
India	40	4	16	30	40	3	24	2	1	5	28	193
Indonesia	6		1		1						1	9
Iran	1		4	20	1		8				5	39
Iraq					2		1			1		4
Ireland	1			2				1			2	6
Israel					1							1
Italy	1	1	4	2	2	1	2				1	14
Jamaica		1	2				1					4
Japan	5		3	2	27		1			1	4	43

¹ Non-immigrant students only; no data for permanent residents and US citizens living abroad.

² Includes SMFA BFA students and five-year BFA+BA/BS students.

³ Includes MFA and MAT (Art Education) students.

⁴ Includes permanent residents.

⁵ Includes exchange students, special students, and practical trainees.

International Students by Country, Continued
Fall 2017

Countries Represented	A&S^{1,2}	EN¹	GSAS^{1,3}	SOE (Grad)¹	Fletcher	Friedman SNSP¹	Dental⁴	Medical & PHPD	Cummings -Vet.¹	Sackler¹	Other⁵	Total
Jordan	1		1		1		1					4
Kazakhstan		1			1					1	1	4
Kenya	5	1	1		1		1				3	12
Kuwait			1			2	7				1	11
Lebanon					1		1				1	2
Lesotho											1	1
Libya							4					4
Lithuania	1											1
Macedonia	2	1										3
Malaysia	1	1			2						3	7
Mexico	1	1	1		5		2				4	14
Mongolia	1											1
Montenegro			1	1								2
Namibia								4				4
Nepal	3	5	1	1	7	3	2	1		1	2	26
Netherlands	2										2	4
New Zealand	1		1									2
Nigeria	2	6		2	1	1	1	3	2		5	22
Norway	2										1	3
Pakistan	2	5	3	8	5		4				5	32
Panama											1	1
Peru	2				1							3
Philippines	2		1						1		2	6
Poland	1		1									2
Republic of Korea	33	2	13	1	13	3	18	3		1	10	97
Romania	4						2					6
Russia	2		2	1	3					1	1	10
Rwanda	2	3			1							6
Saudi Arabia		1				2	31	1		10	1	46
Senegal											1	1
Serbia				1								1
Singapore	20	3	3								3	29
South Africa	1		1		1							3
Spain	2		1		5	1	2		1		3	15
Sri Lanka		2	1									3
Sudan							1					1
Suriname							1					1
Sweden											1	1
Switzerland	4				6						1	11
Syria							3					3
Taiwan	11	1	2	1		1	7				4	27
Tanzania	1	5									1	7
Thailand	10	1			4	1			1		3	20
Turkey	20	8	5	1	2					1	11	48
Uganda	1										1	2
Ukraine			1									1
United Arab Emirates								1				1
United Kingdom	19	3	2		2					1	2	29
Venezuela	1						2					3
Vietnam	16	6		4	1					1	6	34
Zimbabwe	1	1		2							1	5
Totals	437	103	177	237	181	42	175	23	12	50	252	1,689

¹ Non-immigrant students only; no data for permanent residents and US citizens living abroad.

² Includes SMFA BFA students and five-year BFA+BA/BS students.

³ Includes MFA and MAT (Art Education) students.

⁴ Includes permanent residents.

⁵ Includes exchange students, special students, and practical trainees.

International Students by Leading Country Fall 2017–Top Countries Represented

Countries Represented	A&S ^{1,2}	EN ¹	GSAS ^{1,3}	SOE (Grad) ¹	Fletcher	Friedman SNSP ¹	Dental ⁴	Medical & PHPD	Cummings –Vet. ¹	Sackler ¹	Other ⁵	Total
China	120	15	77	134	11	18		8	2	14	88	487
India	40	4	16	30	40	3	24	2	1	5	28	193
Republic of Korea	33	2	13	1	13	3	18	3		1	10	97
Canada	22	3	4	6	2	3	12	1	3	2	11	69
Turkey	20	8	5	1	2					1	11	48
Saudi Arabia		1				2	31	1		10	1	46
Japan	5		3	2	27		1			1	4	43
Iran	1		4	20	1		8				5	39
Vietnam	16	6		4	1					1	6	34
Pakistan	2	5	3	8	5		4				5	32
Singapore	20	3	3								3	29
United Kingdom	19	3	2		2					1	2	29

¹ Non-immigrant students only; no data for permanent residents and US citizens living abroad.

² Includes SMFA BFA students and five-year BFA+BA/BS students.

³ Includes MFA and MAT (Art Education) students.

⁴ Includes permanent residents.

⁵ Includes exchange students, special students, and practical trainees.

Student-Faculty Ratio

US News and World Report Best Colleges: Historical Trends for Tufts and Peer Schools

School Name	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Columbia University	6/1	6/1	6/1	6/1	6/1	6/1	6/1	6/1	6/1	6/1	6/1
University of Pennsylvania	6/1	6/1	6/1	6/1	6/1	6/1	6/1	6/1	6/1	6/1	6/1
Duke University	8/1	8/1	8/1	8/1	8/1	8/1	7/1	7/1	7/1	6/1	6/1
Northwestern University	7/1	7/1	7/1	7/1	7/1	7/1	7/1	7/1	7/1	7/1	7/1
Dartmouth College	8/1	8/1	8/1	8/1	8/1	8/1	8/1	8/1	7/1	7/1	7/1
Brown University	9/1	8/1	8/1	9/1	9/1	9/1	8/1	8/1	9/1	7/1	7/1
Johns Hopkins University	11/1	11/1	11/1	10/1	9/1	10/1	10/1	10/1	10/1	8/1	7/1
Washington University in St. Louis	7/1	7/1	7/1	7/1	7/1	7/1	8/1	8/1	8/1	8/1	8/1
Tufts University	7/1	8/1	7/1	9/1	9/1	9/1	9/1	9/1	9/1	9/1	8/1
Cornell University	10/1	10/1	10/1	11/1	11/1	9/1	9/1	9/1	9/1	9/1	9/1
Georgetown University	11/1	11/1	11/1	10/1	11/1	10/1	11/1	11/1	11/1	11/1	11/1
Boston College	13/1	13/1	13/1	13/1	14/1	14/1	13/1	13/1	12/1	12/1	12/1

Source: US News & World Report, America's Best Colleges

International Students Enrolled in Summer English Language Program

Enrollments in Four- and Six-Week Summer English Language Programs, and Three-Week High School Program¹

Country of Citizenship	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Albania			1			
Austria		1			1	
Bangladesh		1				
Brazil		1			1	
China	37	82	74	59	67	77
Colombia	1	1				
Costa Rica		1				
Dominican Republic		1	3			
Egypt	1				1	
France	5	5	5	5	8	4
Greece			2			
Hong Kong			1		1	
Hungary	1					
Indonesia		1		1		
Iraq					1	1
Israel	1					
Italy	4	5	12	3	4	1
Japan	21	20	19	25	28	27
Mexico	2	1			1	
Mongolia	1					
Panama			3			
Republic of Korea		2		1		
Romania					1	
Russia	5	11	21	1	11	13
Saudia Arabia	21	11		11	11	17
Serbia	1	1		1	1	1
Slovakia		1	1			
South Korea			2	1	2	3
Spain	5	8	10	12	7	8
Syria				1		
Taiwan, ROC	10	57	47	23	10	139
Thailand		1				
Tunisia		1	1			
Turkey	3	1	6	2	1	2
United States				2	1	
Venezuela		1				2
Vietnam			1			
Total	119	215	209	148	158	295

¹ Three-Week High School Program and Six-Week English Language Institute were new in 2013.

Tuition Rates

Undergraduate Costs (USD)

Year	Tuition	Room	Board	Health Service Fee	Activity Fee	Total
2017/18	53,152	7,658	6,396	812	354	68,372
2016/17	51,304	7,392	6,174	784	342	65,996
2015/16	49,520	7,134	5,960	756	328	63,698
2014/15	47,596	6,876	5,758	732	315	61,277
2013/14	45,590	6,630	5,552	710	298	58,780
2012/13	43,688	6,450	5,430	690	288	56,546
2011/12	41,998	6,162	5,350	668	296	54,474
2010/11	40,664	5,982	5,286	646	288	52,866
2009/10	39,432	5,564	5,182	632	278	51,088
2008/09	37,952	5,428	5,090	620	268	49,358
2007/08	35,842	5,220	4,940	600	258	46,860
2006/07	33,906	5,020	4,750	576	248	44,500

Graduate & Professional School Tuition Rates (USD)

Year	GSAS ¹	SOE (Grad)	Fletcher (MALD, MA, LLM) ²	Friedman SNSP	Dental (DMD) ³	Medical (MD) ⁴	Sackler ⁵	Cummings-Vet (DVM) ⁶
2017/18	49,892	50,520	45,242	41,088	73,364	60,704	19,326	53,958
2016/17	49,892		43,712	39,136	70,712	59,514	19,326	51,882
2015/16	46,441		42,234	34,032	68,320	58,346	19,326	49,886
2014/15	46,440		40,806	32,406	66,010	57,202	19,326	47,966
2013/14	44,548		39,618	30,861	63,932	56,080	19,326	46,120
2012/13	42,856		38,464	29,391	61,920	54,980	19,326	44,346
2011/12	41,208		37,344	27,991	59,540	53,902	19,326	42,640
2010/11	39,624		36,256	26,658	56,700	52,332	19,326	41,000
2009/10	38,096		35,200	25,389	54,000	50,320	19,326	39,426
2008/09	36,632		34,176	24,180	51,200	48,386	19,326	37,910
2007/08	35,052		32,394	23,029	48,300	46,524	19,326	36,190
2006/07	33,672		31,986	21,932	45,500	44,735	19,325	34,965

¹ Most common tuition paid. Different programs have different charges; see program websites for more details.

² See <http://fletcher.tufts.edu/Admissions/Financing-Your-Education/Tuition-and-Expenses> for tuition for MIB and other programs.

³ See <http://dental.tufts.edu/admissions/financial-aid/general-financial-aid-informationcost-of-attendance> for tuition rates for all programs & degrees.

⁴ See <http://md.tufts.edu/Admissions/Financing-Your-Education/MD-Costs> for tuition rates for all programs & degrees.

⁵ Tuition for Sackler Basic Science PhDs only. See <http://sackler.tufts.edu/Admissions/Financing-Your-Education> for tuition rates for all programs & degrees.

⁶ See <http://www.tufts.edu/vet/admissions/tuition.html> for tuition for all programs & degrees.

Undergraduate Charges Relative to Comparison Group

Year	Tuition & Fees		Total Resident Charges ¹	
	Rank ² (1 = Highest Tuition)	\$ Below Leader	Rank ² (1 = Highest Charges)	\$ Below Leader
2017/18	2 of 12	\$2,890	10 of 12	\$2,014
2016/17	2 of 12	\$2,626	6 of 12	\$2,304
2015/16	2 of 12	\$1,969	6 of 12	\$2,187
2014/15	2 of 12	\$2,365	5 of 12	\$2,163
2013/14	3 of 12	\$2,540	7 of 12	\$2,336
2012/13	3 of 12	\$2,562	7 of 12	\$2,178
2011/12	6 of 12	\$1,090	10 of 12	\$1,642
2010/11	3 of 12	\$2,216	10 of 12	\$1,673
2009/10	2 of 12	\$974	10 of 12	\$1,760
2008/09	2 of 12	\$486	9 of 12	\$1,635

¹ Total Resident Charges include Tuition & Fees plus Room and Board.

² Comparison Group: Boston College, Brown, Columbia, Cornell, Dartmouth, Duke, Georgetown, Johns Hopkins, Northwestern, University of Pennsylvania, Washington University (St. Louis).

Financial Aid from Tufts: Family Income and Awards

Fiscal Year 2017

Family Income of Aid Recipients:

	# of Recipients	% of Recipients
Below \$30,000	313	17%
\$30,000 - \$59,999	297	16%
\$60,000 - \$89,999	257	14%
\$90,000 - \$119,999	247	13%
\$120,000 - \$149,999	212	11%
\$150,000 - \$179,999	192	10%
\$180,000 - \$209,999	128	7%
\$210,000 - \$239,999	102	5%
Above \$240,000	123	7%
Total*	1,871	100%

Range of Awards to Individuals:

	Number of Awards	Percentage of Awards
\$0 - \$7,999	148	8%
\$8,000 - \$15,999	123	7%
\$16,000 - \$23,999	156	8%
\$24,000 - \$31,999	199	11%
\$32,000 - \$39,000	191	10%
\$40,000 - \$47,999	191	10%
\$48,000 - \$55,999	222	12%
\$56,000 - \$63,999	276	15%
Above \$64,000	365	20%
Total*	1,871	100%

*Need-based aid from Tufts only. Does not include merit aid awarded at the SMFA.

Student Financial Aid

FY17 - Undergraduate and Graduate Schools (Thousands of Dollars)

Income	Arts & Sciences⁶	School of Engineering	GSAS	SOE (Grad)	Fletcher
Tuition & Fees	\$230,688	\$44,035	\$28,824	\$16,267	\$25,562
Room & Board	\$37,415	\$9,063		\$0	\$537
Total Income (Tuition, Fees, Room & Board)	\$268,103	\$53,099	\$28,824	\$16,267	\$26,099

Financial Aid

Direct Contributions:	Arts & Sciences⁶	School of Engineering	GSAS	SOE (Grad)	Fletcher
A. Un-sponsored institutional scholarships & grants					
Un-sponsored Institutional Grant Aid	\$55,888	\$13,896	\$18,120	\$6,562	\$7,799
Tuition Remission	\$2,958	\$602			
Total un-sponsored institutional scholarships & grants	\$58,845	\$14,497	\$18,120	\$6,562	\$7,799
% of Total Tuition, Fees, Room & Board	22%	27%	63%	40%	30%
B. Funded Scholarships:					
Income from Restricted Endowment	\$5,746	\$1,724	\$0	\$0	\$1,622
Current Scholarship Gifts (non-govt) ¹	\$400	\$34	\$0	\$0	
Other Outside Gifts or Scholarships ²	\$2,547	\$587	\$100	\$177	
Research & Other Grants (govt)	\$3,984	\$880	\$870	\$834	\$206
Contracts	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Total Funded Scholarships	\$12,677	\$3,225	\$971	\$1,011	\$1,828
C. Employment:					
Tufts Work Study	\$185	\$117	\$0	\$0	\$0
College Work-Study Program ³	\$2,288	\$494	\$436	\$42	\$466
Total Employment	\$2,473	\$610	\$436	\$42	\$466
Total Direct Contributions	\$73,996	\$18,333	\$19,527	\$7,614	\$10,094
% of Total Tuition, Fees, Room & Board	28%	35%	68%	47%	39%

Loans:	Arts & Sciences⁶	School of Engineering	GSAS	SOE (Grad)	Fletcher
A. Tufts Controlled ⁴	\$591	\$123	\$0	\$0	\$0
B. Federal and Private Student Loans ⁵	\$10,667	\$1,971	\$7,548	\$1,605	\$8,195
C. Parent Loans	\$4,659	\$597	\$0	\$0	\$0
Total Loans	\$15,917	\$2,691	\$7,548	\$1,605	\$8,195
% of Total Tuition, Fees, Room & Board	6%	5%	26%	10%	31%

	Arts & Sciences⁶	School of Engineering	GSAS	SOE (Grad)	Fletcher
Total Financial Aid	\$89,913	\$21,024	\$27,074	\$9,219	\$18,289
% of Total Tuition, Fees, Room & Board	34%	40%	94%	57%	70%

¹ Includes all awards made to students from University gift accounts.

² Include scholarships that students receive from outside, non-federal organizations where the donor chooses the recipient.

³ Number represents amount awarded, not amount earned by students.

⁴ Federal Perkins loans and Tufts loans included in this category.

⁵ All Federal Direct Loans and private loans are included in this category.

⁶ SMFA undergraduate aid expenditures are included with Arts & Sciences.

Student Financial Aid – FY17 (Continued)

Undergraduate and Graduate Schools (Thousands of Dollars)

Income	Friedman SNSP	Dental	Medical/ Sackler	Cummings - Vet.¹³	Total (All Schools)
Tuition & Fees	\$7,893	\$68,272	\$72,546	\$23,873	\$517,959
Room & Board		\$0	\$892	\$0	\$47,907
Total Income (Tuition, Fees, Room & Board)	\$7,893	\$68,272	\$73,438	\$23,873	\$565,866

Financial Aid

Direct Contributions:	Friedman SNSP	Dental	Medical/ Sackler	Cummings - Vet.¹³	Total (All Schools)
A. Un-sponsored institutional scholarships & grants					
Un-sponsored Institutional Grant Aid	\$1,862	\$3,115	\$8,714	\$1,782	\$117,737
Tuition Remission					\$3,559
Total un-sponsored institutional scholarships & grants	\$1,862	\$3,115	\$8,714	\$1,782	\$121,296
% of Total Tuition, Fees, Room & Board	24%	5%	12%	7%	21%
B. Funded Scholarships:					
Income from Rest. Endowment	\$80	\$1,034	\$1,208	\$249	\$11,664
Current Scholarship Gifts (non-govt) ⁷	\$357	\$0	\$379	\$223	\$1,394
Other Outside Gifts or Scholarships ⁸	\$77	\$29	\$2,582	\$240	\$6,340
Research & Other Grants (govt) ⁹	\$162	\$5,486	\$3,471	\$0	\$15,892
Contracts		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Total Funded Scholarships	\$677	\$6,549	\$7,640	\$712	\$35,290
C. Employment:					
Tufts Work Study	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$302
College Work-Study Program ¹⁰	\$73	\$28	\$151	\$63	\$4,041
Total Employment	\$73	\$28	\$151	\$63	\$4,342
Total Direct Contributions	\$2,611	\$9,692	\$16,504	\$2,557	\$160,928
% of Total Tuition, Fees, Room & Board	33%	14%	22%	11%	28%

Loans:	Friedman SNSP	Dental	Medical/ Sackler	Cummings - Vet.¹³	Total (All Schools)
A. Tufts Controlled ¹¹	\$16	\$2,690	\$1,865	\$550	\$5,834
B. Federal and Private Student Loans ¹²	\$2,616	\$60,363	\$43,544	\$14,328	\$150,837
C. Parent Loans	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,257
Total Loans	\$2,632	\$63,052	\$45,409	\$14,879	\$161,928
% of Total Tuition, Fees, Room & Board	33%	92%	62%	62%	29%

	Friedman SNSP	Dental	Medical/ Sackler	Cummings - Vet.¹³	Total (All Schools)
Total Financial Aid	\$5,243	\$72,744	\$61,913	\$17,436	\$322,856
% of Total Tuition, Fees, Room & Board	66%	107%	84%	73%	57%

⁷ Includes all awards made to students from University gift accounts.

⁸ Includes scholarships that students receive from outside, non-federal organizations where the donor chooses the recipient.

⁹ TCSVM Military scholarships included in Research & Other Grants.

¹⁰ Number represents amount awarded not amount earned by students.

¹¹ Includes Tufts Loans, HPSL, LDS, and Perkins Loans. TCSVM includes Tufts-Administrative loans.

¹² Includes Stafford Loans, Grad PLUS loans, and bank-sponsored private education loans.

¹³ Cummings Vet only includes DVM programs; grad programs have been excluded.

Undergraduate Financial Aid Selected Statistics

Basic Statistics	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17
Estimated Total College Cost per Student	\$58,800	\$61,000	\$63,400	\$65,900	\$68,200
Estimated Tuition and Fees per Student	\$44,666	\$46,598	\$48,643	\$50,604	\$52,430
Bachelor's-seeking Students (FTE)	5,185	5,132	5,126	5,216	5,421
Total Tuition and Fees¹ (\$)	231,593,210	239,140,936	249,344,018	263,950,464	284,223,030

Financial Aid	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17
Number of Students Aided	2,471	2,446	2,478	2,394	2,585
Number Aided as % of Total ²	48%	48%	48%	46%	48%
Average Award	\$36,777	\$38,683	\$40,852	\$41,057	\$42,916
Average Award as % of Total Cost	63%	63%	64%	62%	63%
Total Aid (\$)³	90,876,666	94,617,480	101,231,311	101,586,368	110,936,899
Total Aid as % of Tuition and Fees	39%	40%	41%	38%	39%

Components of Aid Packages (Thousands of dollars)	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17
University Scholarships ⁴	\$61,784	\$66,167	\$68,588	\$70,732	\$77,688
% of Total Aid	68%	70%	68%	70%	70%
Tuition Remission ⁴			\$3,221	\$3,296	\$3,559
% of Total Aid			3%	3%	3%
Federal Aid Schol. (SOG/PELL/ROTC/Misc.)	\$3,499	\$3,414	\$3,829	\$4,104	\$4,202
% of Total Aid	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%
State	\$639	\$633	\$622	\$651	\$661
% of Total Aid	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%
Private	\$2,874	\$3,116	\$3,623	\$3,200	\$3,134
% of Total Aid	3%	3%	4%	3%	3%
Student Employment	\$3,072	\$3,007	\$3,055	\$2,980	\$3,083
% of Total Aid	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%
Student Loans	\$19,009	\$18,280	\$18,294	\$16,623	\$18,608
% of Total Aid	21%	19%	18%	16%	17%

¹ Total number of FTE students multiplied by estimated tuition and fees.

² Percent of students aided is based on FTE of bachelor's-seeking students not total headcount.

³ Includes all financial aid awarded to undergraduates, including SMFA undergraduates.

⁴ Prior to 2014-15, tuition remission was included in university scholarships.

Historical Graduation and Retention Rates

First year to Sophomore Retention Rate

Year Reported	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Retention Rate	96%	95%	97%	96%	97%	96%	96%	97%	96%	96%

Four-Year Graduation rate

Year Entered Tufts	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
Graduation Rate	86%	85%	87%	87%	88%	87%	87%	87%	87%	87%

Six-Year Graduation rate¹

Year Entered Tufts	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Graduation Rate	92%	91%	91%	90%	92%	92%	92%	93%	92%	93%

Six-Year Graduation rates, by Gender

Year Entered Tufts	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Men	90%	90%	89%	89%	91%	92%	91%	93%	92%	92%
Women	93%	92%	93%	92%	93%	93%	93%	94%	93%	95%

Six-Year Graduation rates, by Race/Ethnicity²

Year Entered Tufts	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Foreign	85%	89%	88%	92%	84%	86%	90%	93%	88%	94%
Black/African American	81%	80%	85%	89%	84%	84%	84%	96%	82%	89%
Asian/Asian American	95%	95%	93%	91%	94%	93%	93%	93%	93%	95%
Hispanic/Latino	89%	88%	88%	88%	83%	95%	89%	93%	88%	86%
White	93%	91%	91%	92%	94%	94%	94%	93%	93%	94%

Six-Year Graduation rates, among Federal Loan and Pell Grant recipients

	Year Entered Tufts	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Recipients of a Federal Pell Grant		92%	90%	91%	89%	92%
Recipients of a subsidized Stafford Loan who did not receive a Pell Grant		90%	91%	95%	92%	92%
Students who received neither a Pell grant nor a subsidized Stafford Loan ³		93%	93%	93%	92%	94%

¹ The six-year ("official") graduation time frame is the equivalent of 150 percent of the expected four years allotted to graduate, and is consistent with guidelines mandated in the federal Student Right to Know legislation. Deceased students are not included in the cohorts. Transfer students are also not included in these data.

² The definitions for the racial/ethnic categories shown here follow the Final Guidance on Maintaining, Collecting, and Reporting Racial and Ethnic Data to the U.S. Department of Education, 10/19/07, Federal Register, Volume 72, Number 202, pp. 59266-59279, as well as guidelines from the National Center for Education Statistics' Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS).

³ Includes students who received other financial aid as well as those that did not receive financial aid.

Bachelor's Degrees Granted by Major: First, Second, and Third Majors

Arts	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17
Architectural Studies	11	12	14	4	8
Art History	22	18	17	17	17
Drama	10	6	10	15	10
Fine Arts (BFA) ¹	98	86	86	88	60
Music	12	15	12	13	11
Subtotal Arts	153	137	139	137	106
Engineering	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17
Biomedical Engineering	12	10	10	21	14
Biomedical Engineering (BED) ²	3	2	1	2	0
Biomedical Sciences (BES) ²	0	2	5	2	2
Biotechnology Engineering Track ²	1	2	1	2	0
Biotechnology Science Track ²	1	1	3	3	3
Chemical Engineering	39	37	40	34	31
Civil Engineering	26	25	15	16	13
Computer Engineering	5	3	8	11	10
Computer Science ³	18	21	26	36	46
Electrical Engineering	14	20	12	25	19
Engineering Physics	1	3	0	1	2
Environmental Engineering	9	11	4	6	12
Mechanical Engineering	41	41	49	54	48
Other Engineering ⁴	14	4	12	2	11
Subtotal Engineering	184	182	186	215	211
Humanities	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17
Classics	10	10	8	8	5
Religion	7	7	10	2	2
English	86	71	46	73	56
History	61	24	43	39	44
Philosophy	34	28	22	23	15
Subtotal Humanities	198	140	129	145	122
Languages	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17
Arabic	10	8	7	3	5
Chinese	13	9	9	6	9
French	24	20	18	20	20
German Language and Literature	4	4	1	1	4
Greek	0	0	0	0	1
Greek & Latin	3	1	1	2	3
Japanese	9	6	5	1	6
Latin	2	0	1	1	0
Russian Language and Literature	0	0	0	0	0
Spanish	35	44	26	30	24
Subtotal Languages	100	92	68	64	72
Math & Science	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17
Applied Mathematics	1	3	8	7	5
Applied Physics	0	0	0	1	0
Astrophysics	0	2	0	2	3
Biochemistry	9	21	19	31	24
Biology	89	96	136	112	115
Chemical Physics	1	0	3	1	1
Chemistry	9	14	7	10	9
ACS Certified Chemistry Major	4	2	3	8	6
Computer Science ³	30	32	75	80	107
Geological Sciences	1	4	4	3	4
Geology	4	5	1	4	2
Mathematics	35	31	27	32	41
Physics	5	9	13	12	13
Subtotal Math & Science	188	219	296	303	330

¹ In previous Fact Books, BFAs were separately itemized under "College of Special Studies".

² These Biomedical and Biotechnology majors are offered as second or third majors only.

³ Both Liberal Arts and Engineering offer Computer Science degrees; these are itemized separately.

⁴ Other Engineering includes the majors: Engineering, Engineering Science, and No Major.

Bachelor's Degrees Granted by Major, First, Second, and Third Majors, Continued

Social Sciences	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17
Anthropology	39	25	21	17	22
Archaeology	4	3	4	4	2
Child Study and Human Development ⁵	70	58	54	45	36
Community Health ⁶	81	58	67	72	72
Economics	121	145	145	144	153
Political Science	82	95	68	67	73
Psychology	73	96	79	77	64
Psychology - Clinical	35	37	27	29	23
Quantitative Economics	43	40	56	44	53
Sociology	24	46	26	34	30
Subtotal Social Sciences	572	603	547	533	528
Interdisciplinary	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17
Africana Studies	1	3	6	3	5
American Studies	30	33	29	29	31
Asian Studies	6	1	0	2	1
Biopsychology	42	60	46	54	50
Cognitive and Brain Sciences	17	17	27	26	39
Engineering Psychology ⁷	10	5	20	12	27
Environmental Studies ⁸	28	31	28	34	34
Film & Media Studies (new 2015/16)				5	18
German Studies	4	8	6	3	1
International Literary & Visual Studies	15	11	8	12	8
International Relations	213	209	187	172	159
Italian Studies	12	3	4	5	2
Judaic Studies	1	1	1	3	4
Latin American Studies	1	1	3	0	0
Middle Eastern Studies	9	4	2	1	5
Peace and Justice Studies	23	14	24	19	16
Plan of Study/Interdisciplinary Studies	2	5	3	6	8
Russian and East European Studies	5	4	1	6	1
Science, Technology & Society (new 2016/17)					1
Women's, Gender, and Sexuality Studies ⁹	4	6	8	9	4
Subtotal Interdisciplinary	423	416	403	401	414
	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17
Total Undergraduate (Majors)¹⁰	1,818	1,789	1,768	1,798	1,783
Total Undergraduate (Degrees)¹¹	1,396	1,389	1,384	1,374	1,361
Total Undergraduate (Students)¹²	1,387	1,383	1,379	1,366	1,357
Percent of Total	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17
Arts ¹³	8%	8%	8%	8%	6%
Engineering	10%	10%	11%	12%	12%
Humanities	11%	8%	7%	8%	7%
Languages	6%	5%	4%	4%	4%
Math & Science	10%	12%	17%	17%	19%
Social Sciences	31%	34%	31%	30%	30%
Interdisciplinary	23%	23%	23%	22%	23%

⁵ In Fall 2014, Child Development changed its name to Child Study and Human Development.

⁶ Prior to Fall 2015, Community Health was offered as a second or third major only.

⁷ Both Liberal Arts and Engineering students may major in Engineering Psychology. Figures shown represent students from both schools.

⁸ Environmental Studies is offered as a second or third major only.

⁹ In Fall 2013, the Women's Studies program changed its name to Women's, Gender, and Sexuality Studies.

¹⁰ Total Undergraduate (Majors) represents the count of majors that students graduated with. Many students had more than one major.

¹¹ Total Undergraduate (Degrees) represents the count of degrees that were awarded. Some students receive multiple bachelor's degrees.

¹² Total Undergraduate (Students) represents the unduplicated count of students who graduated with bachelor's degrees in the academic year listed.

¹³ Includes Fine Arts degrees; in previous fact books these were separately itemized under "Special Studies."

Master's & Doctoral Degrees Granted by School and Subject

Reflects degrees granted between July 1, 2016 and June 30, 2017

Note: Counts reflect the number of degrees awarded. Individuals who received more than one degree are counted once for each degree.

Graduate School of Arts & Sciences	Master's Degrees	Doctoral Degrees
Art History & Museum Studies (MA)	5	
Art History (MA)	4	
Biology (MS, PhD)	8	8
Chemistry (MS, PhD)	5	7
Chemistry/Biotechnology (PhD)		0
Chemistry: Chemical Physics (PhD)		0
Child Study & Human Development (MA, MAT, PhD)	26	7
Classical Archaeology (MA)	2	
Classics (MA)	1	
Economics (MS)	13	
Education (MA, MS, MAT, PhD)	43	0
English (MA, PhD)	2	5
French (MA)	1	
German (MA)	0	
History (MA, PhD)	6	1
History and Museum Studies (MA)	5	
Interdisciplinary (PhD)		0
Mathematics (MA, MS, PhD)	12	7
Museum Education (MA)	8	
Music (MA)	4	
Occupational Therapy (MS, OTD)	37	3
Philosophy (MA)	14	
Physics (MS, PhD)	8	8
Psychology (MS, PhD)	4	6
Psychology: Cognitive Science (PhD)		2
Public Policy (MPP)	7	
School Psychology (MA, EdS)	27	
Studio Art (MFA)	45	
Theater & Performance Study (MA, PhD)	0	3
Urban & Environmental Policy & Planning (MA)	35	
Urban & Env. Policy & Planning/Child Study & Human Dev. (joint MA)	2	
Urban & Env. Policy & Planning/Civil & Environmental Eng. (joint MS)	1	
Urban & Env. Policy & Planning/Economics (joint MS)	0	
Total GSAS	325	57
School of Engineering (Graduate)	Master's Degrees	Doctoral Degrees
Bioengineering (ME, MS)	10	
Biomedical Engineering (ME, MS, PhD)	10	3
Biotechnology Engineering (PhD)		0
Chemical Engineering (ME, MS, PhD)	7	4
Civil and Environmental Engineering (ME, MS, PhD)	22	7
Computer Science (MS, PhD)	26	4
Computer Science: Cognitive Science (PhD)		1
Electrical Engineering (MS, PhD)	14	2
Engineering Management (MSEM)	52	
Human Factors (MS)	5	
Mechanical Engineering (ME, MS, PhD)	20	5
Total SOE (Graduate)	166	26
The Fletcher School of Law & Diplomacy	Master's Degrees	Doctoral Degrees
International Business (MIB)	38	
International Law (LLM)	12	
International Relations (MA)	47	
International Relations (MALD)	189	
International Relations (PhD)		11
Total Fletcher	286	11

Master's and Doctoral Degrees Granted by School and Subject, Continued

Reflects degrees granted between July 1, 2016 and June 30, 2017

Note: Counts reflect the number of degrees awarded. Individuals who received more than one degree are counted once for each degree.

Friedman School of Nutrition & Science Policy	Master's Degrees	Doctoral Degrees
Agriculture, Food & Environment (MS, PhD)	18	2
Biochemical and Molecular Nutrition (MS, PhD)	11	3
Food Policy & Applied Nutrition (MS, PhD)	25	4
Master of Science/Dietetic Internship (MS)	9	
Nutrition Communication (MS)	6	
Nutritional Epidemiology (MS, PhD)	6	3
Nutrition, Science & Policy (MNSP)	17	
Total Friedman SNSP	92	12

Fletcher & Friedman Joint Degree	Master's Degrees	Doctoral Degrees
Humanitarian Assistance (MAHA)	3	

Sackler School of Graduate Biomedical Science	Master's Degrees	Doctoral Degrees
Biochemistry (MS, PhD)	0	2
Cell, Molecular, & Developmental Biology (MS, PhD)	0	5
Cellular & Molecular Physiology (MS, PhD)	0	3
Clinical & Translational Science (MS, PhD)	12	0
Genetics (MS, PhD)	0	6
Immunology (MS, PhD)	0	3
Mammalian Genetics (MS, PHD)	0	2
Molecular Microbiology (MS, PhD)	0	3
Neuroscience (MS, PhD)	0	7
Pharmacology & Drug Development (MS)	11	
Pharmacology & Experimental Therapeutics (MS, PhD)	0	3
Total Sackler	23	34

School of Dental Medicine	Master's Degrees	Doctoral Degrees
Dental Research (MS)	19	
DMD		210
Total Dental	19	210

School of Medicine	Master's Degrees	Doctoral Degrees
Medicine		
MD		216

Public Health and Professional Degree Programs	Master's Degrees	Doctoral Degrees
Public Health-General (MPH)	48	
Development and Regulation of Medicines and Devices (MS)	1	
Epidemiology and Biostatistics (MPH)	22	
Global Health (MPH)	10	
Health Communication (MPH)	5	
Health Communication (MS)	6	
Health Services Management & Policy (MPH)	19	
MS Biomedical Sciences (MBS)	132	
Nutrition (MPH)	9	
Pain, Research, Education & Policy (MS)	2	
Physician Assistant (PA)	50	
Total Medical School	304	216

Cummings School of Veterinary Medicine	Master's Degrees	Doctoral Degrees
DVM		96
Biomedical Sciences (PhD)		2
Animals and Public Policy (MS)	13	
Comparative Biomedical Sciences (MS) ¹	0	
Conservation Medicine (MS)	16	
Infectious Disease and Global Health (MS)	11	
Laboratory Animal Medicine (MS) ¹	3	
Total Cummings	43	98

¹ Offered in conjunction with the DVM only; not a standalone program.

Master’s & Doctoral Degrees Granted by School Totals, Including Quantity to Date

Reflects degrees granted between July 1, 2016 and June 30, 2017

Note: Counts reflect the number of degrees awarded. Individuals who received more than one degree are counted once for each degree.

	Master’s Degrees		Doctoral Degrees	
	Granted 2016/2017	Quantity to Date	Granted 2016/2017	Quantity to Date
Graduate School of Arts & Sciences (GSAS)	325		57	
School of Engineering (Graduate) (SOE (Grad))	166		26	
GSAS and SOE (Grad), Total¹	491	19,938	83	2,211
The Fletcher School of Law & Diplomacy	286	10,509	11	756
Friedman School of Nutrition & Science Policy	92	1,504	12	292
Friedman & Fletcher (joint degree)	3	102		
Sackler School of Graduate Biomedical Science	23	226	34	790
School of Dental Medicine	19	348	210	12,761
School of Medicine	304	2,190	216	14,402
Cummings School of Veterinary Medicine	43	312	98	2,548
Total Degrees Awarded	1,261	35,129	664	33,754

¹ Includes degrees no longer offered. Separate quantities to date have not been calculated for GSAS and SOE.



School of Dental Medicine, August 10, 2017

Certificate Degrees Granted

Reflects degrees granted between July 1, 2016 and June 30, 2017

College of Special Studies	Granted 2016/17
Water: Systems, Science, and Society (WSSS)	10
Total CSS	10
Arts & Sciences	Granted 2016/17
Community and Environmental Studies	1
Management of Community Organizations	1
Museum Studies	9
Occupational Therapy	6
Postbaccalaureate Premedical Program	19
Program Evaluation	0
Science Education	0
SMFA Diploma	9
SMFA Postbaccalaureate Certificate	9
Total Arts & Sciences	54
Engineering	Granted 2016/17
Bioengineering	1
Biotechnology	5
Civil and Environmental Engineering	0
Computer Science	2
Environmental Management	0
Epidemiology	0
Human-Computer Interaction	1
K-12 Engineering Education	6
Manufacturing Engineering	3
Microwave and Wireless Engineering	0
Total Engineering	18
Friedman School of Nutrition & Science Policy	Granted 2016/17
Delivery Science for International Nutrition	5
Developing Healthy Communities: Nutrition, Behavior, and Physical Activity	14
Nutrition Science for Communications Professionals	15
Nutrition Science for Health Professionals	12
Sustainable Agriculture and Food Systems	10
Total Friedman SNSP	56
School of Dental Medicine	Granted 2016/17
Advanced Dental Technology Fellowship	1
Advanced Education in General Dentistry	6
Cranio-mandibular Disorders Fellowship	0
Endodontics	7
Esthetic Dentistry Fellowship	4
General Practice Residency	4
Implant Dentistry Fellowship	0
Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery	2
Orthodontics	10
Pediatric Dentistry	9
Periodontology	7
Prosthodontics	5
Special Fellowship	2
Total Dental	57
School of Medicine	Granted 2016/17
Advanced Study in Pain Topics	1
Digital Health Communication	7
Total Medical School	8
Sackler School of Graduate Biomedical Science	Granted 2016/17
Clinical & Translational Science	4
Total Sackler	4
Total University	207

Degrees Granted by School

Note: Counts reflect the number of degrees awarded. Individuals who received more than one degree are counted once for each degree.

Undergraduate Degrees

Arts & Sciences (Bachelor's Degrees)	2012/2013	2013/2014	2014/2015	2015/2016	2016/2017
BA	866	827	707	680	639
BFA ¹	98	86	86	88	60
BS	243	305	410	396	447
Subtotal Arts & Sciences (Bachelor's Degrees)	1,207	1,218	1,203	1,164	1,146
Engineering (Bachelor's Degrees)	2012/2013	2013/2014	2014/2015	2015/2016	2016/2017
BS	3	2	11	5	12
BSBME	12	10	10	21	14
BSCE	26	25	15	16	13
BSCHE	39	37	40	34	31
BSCPE	5	3	8	11	10
BSCS	18	17	26	36	46
BSE	3	1	1	0	1
BSEE	14	20	12	25	19
BSEP	1	3	0	1	2
BSES	8	1	5	1	7
BSEVE	9	11	4	6	12
BSME	41	41	49	54	48
Subtotal Engineering (Bachelor's Degrees)	179	171	181	210	215
Arts & Sciences (Other)	2012/2013	2013/2014	2014/2015	2015/2016	2016/2017
DIP ²					9
Total Undergraduate³	1,386	1,389	1,384	1,374	1,370

Graduate Degrees

Arts & Sciences	2012/2013	2013/2014	2014/2015	2015/2016	2016/2017
CERT ⁴	80	51	51	58	45
EDS	14	25	15	15	14
MA	140	186	138	136	128
MAT	69	55	41	43	39
MFA	47	75	49	50	45
MPP	8	9	8	5	7
MS	88	84	94	116	92
OTD	1	2	3	2	3
PhD	47	49	49	49	54
Subtotal Arts & Sciences⁴	494	536	448	474	427
School of Engineering	2012/2013	2013/2014	2014/2015	2015/2016	2016/2017
CERT	5	7	5	10	18
ME	32	18	18	29	17
MS	87	81	90	92	97
MSEM	66	65	66	49	52
PhD	28	32	25	31	26
Subtotal Engineering	218	203	204	211	210
College of Special Studies ⁵	2012/2013	2013/2014	2014/2015	2015/2016	2016/2017
CERT					10
The Fletcher School	2012/2013	2013/2014	2014/2015	2015/2016	2016/2017
LLM	18	6	14	14	12
MA	71	67	69	56	47
MALD	190	185	167	216	189
MIB	34	35	31	28	38
PhD	12	7	3	12	11
Subtotal Fletcher	325	300	284	326	297

¹ In previous Fact Books, BFAs were separately itemized under "Special Studies."

² Studio Arts Diploma, previously awarded by the SMFA and now awarded by Arts & Sciences.

³ Does not reflect number of bachelor's degrees; includes SMFA Studio Art Diplomas.

⁴ Includes post-baccalaureate premedical certificates, which in previous Fact Books were itemized under "Undergraduate Degrees."

⁵ Prior to 2016/17, the CERT awarded by the College of Special Studies was included in the A&S Graduate CERT counts.

Degrees Granted by School, Continued

Note: Counts reflect the number of degrees awarded. Individuals who received more than one degree are counted once for each degree.

Graduate Degrees, Continued

Friedman SNSP	2012/2013	2013/2014	2014/2015	2015/2016	2016/2017
CERT	24	9	46	47	56
MNSP	5	9	8	12	17
MS	80	69	76	89	75
PhD	9	11	10	8	12
Subtotal SNSP	118	98	140	156	160
Friedman SNSP & Fletcher (Joint Degree)	2012/2013	2013/2014	2014/2015	2015/2016	2016/2017
MAHA	9	10	5	6	3
School of Dental Medicine	2012/2013	2013/2014	2014/2015	2015/2016	2016/2017
Dental Certificate	50	56	68	53	57
MS	19	27	18	19	19
Subtotal Dental	69	83	86	72	76
School of Medicine	2012/2013	2013/2014	2014/2015	2015/2016	2016/2017
CERT	0	2	0	7	8
MBA ⁶	1				
MPH	83	90	103	93	113
MS	106	108	133	165	191
Subtotal Medical	190	200	236	265	312
Sackler School of Graduate Biomedical Science	2012/2013	2013/2014	2014/2015	2015/2016	2016/2017
CERT	2	3	4	2	4
MS	13	10	7	23	23
PhD	19	27	28	33	34
Subtotal Sackler	34	40	39	58	61
Cummings School of Veterinary Medicine	2012/2013	2013/2014	2014/2015	2015/2016	2016/2017
MS	21	31	33	30	43
PhD	2	2	1	2	2
Subtotal Cummings - Vet	23	33	34	32	45
	2012/2013	2013/2014	2014/2015	2015/2016	2016/2017
Total Graduate	1,460	1,503	1,476	1,600	1,601
First Professional Degrees	2012/2013	2013/2014	2014/2015	2015/2016	2016/2017
Dental – DMD	197	192	190	196	210
Medical – MD	200	187	186	193	216
Cummings – DVM	85	101	94	93	96
	2012/2013	2013/2014	2014/2015	2015/2016	2016/2017
Total First Professional	482	480	470	482	522

⁶ Awarded with the MD (MD/MBA); as of 2013-14, no longer awarded by Tufts.

Degrees Granted by School, Summary

Bachelor's Degrees	2012/2013	2013/2014	2014/2015	2015/2016	2016/2017
Arts & Sciences (BA/BS)	1,117	1,132	1,117	1,076	1,086
Arts & Sciences (BFA) ¹	98	86	86	88	60
Engineering	181	171	181	210	215
Total Bachelor's Degrees awarded²	1,396	1,389	1,384	1,374	1,361
Total Bachelor's Degree recipients^{3,4}	1,387	1,383	1,379	1,366	1,357
Studio Arts Diploma ⁵					9
Total Undergraduate Degrees awarded^{2,4}	1,416	1,412	1,404	1,396	1,370
Total Undergraduate Degree recipients^{3,4}	1,407	1,406	1,399	1,388	1,366
Graduate & First Professional Degrees	2012/2013	2013/2014	2014/2015	2015/2016	2016/2017
Arts & Sciences ^{6,7}	474	536	448	474	427
Engineering	218	203	199	211	210
College of Special Studies					10
Fletcher	325	300	284	326	297
Friedman SNSP	94	98	140	156	160
Friedman SNSP & Fletcher (MAHA)	9	10	5	6	3
Dental	266	275	276	268	286
Medical	390	387	422	458	528
Sackler	34	40	39	58	61
Cummings Vet	108	134	128	125	141
Total Grad/Prof Degrees awarded²	1,922	1,960	1,926	2,060	2,123
Total Grad/Prof Degree recipients³		1,883	1,828	1,976	2,038
University Total - Degrees awarded²	3,338	3,372	3,330	3,456	3,493
University Total - Degree recipients³		3,287	3,225	3,345	3,392

¹ In previous Fact Books, BFAs were separately itemized under "Special Studies."

² Total degrees awarded reflects the number of degrees awarded, not the number of people who received degrees.

³ Total number of students who graduated. These students could have earned one or more degrees.

⁴ In previous Fact Books this total also included post-baccalaureate premedical certificates, which are now included under "Graduate Degrees."

⁵ Previously awarded by the SMFA and now awarded by Arts & Sciences.

⁶ Includes post-baccalaureate premedical certificates.

⁷ Until 2016/17, included a certificate awarded by the College of Special Studies, which is now separately itemized.

Dual Degrees Granted

Reflects degrees granted between July 1, 2016 and June 30, 2017

Degrees	Degree 1	School 1	Degree 2	School 2	Granted 2016/17
BA/BFA	BA	Arts & Sciences	BFA	Arts & Sciences	2
BS/BFA	BS	Arts & Sciences	BFA	Arts & Sciences	2
BFA & CERT	BFA	Arts & Sciences	CERT	Arts & Sciences	1
BA/MA	BA	Arts & Sciences	MA	Arts & Sciences	2
BS/MS	BS	Arts & Sciences	MS	Arts & Sciences	1
BSBME/MS	BSBME	Engineering	MS	Engineering	1
BSCPE/MS	BSCPE	Engineering	MS	Engineering	2
BSCS/MS	BSCS	Engineering	MS	Engineering	2
BSME/MS	BSME	Engineering	MS	Engineering	3
DVM/MPH	DVM	Cummings - Vet	MPH	Medical	5
DVM/MS	DVM	Cummings - Vet	MS	Cummings - Vet	3
MA & CERT	MA	Arts & Sciences	CERT	College of Special Studies	2
MA & MALD	MA	Arts & Sciences	MALD	Fletcher	1
MA & MALD	MA	Fletcher	MALD	Fletcher	1
MALD/MS	MALD	Fletcher	MS	Friedman	2
MD/MPH	MD	Medical	MPH	Medical	23
MD/PHD	MD	Medical	PHD	Sackler	5
MFA & CERT	MFA	Arts & Sciences	CERT	Arts & Sciences	2
MPH/MS	MPH	Medical	MS	Friedman	15
MPH/MS	MPH	Medical	MS	Medical	7
MS & CERT	MS	Arts & Sciences	CERT	Arts & Sciences	2
MS & CERT	MS	Arts & Sciences	CERT	College of Special Studies	1
MS & CERT	MS	Engineering	CERT	College of Special Studies	2
MS & CERT	MS	Friedman	CERT	College of Special Studies	2
MS/CERT	MS	Dental	CERT	Dental	7
MS/MA	MS	Friedman	MA	Arts & Sciences	2
MS/PHD	MS	Arts & Sciences	PHD	Arts & Sciences	1
PHD & CERT	PHD	Engineering	CERT	Engineering	1
PHD & MA	PHD	Arts & Sciences	MA	Arts & Sciences	1
Total Graduates with Dual Degrees					101
Total Degrees Awarded					202

Note: Degrees separated by “/” represent formal dual degree programs; degrees separated by “&” represent ad-hoc dual degree programs.

Summary of Degrees Granted

	2012/2013	2013/2014	2014/2015	2015/2016	2016/2017
BA	866	827	707	680	639
BFA	98	86	86	88	60
BS	246	307	421	401	459
BSBME	12	10	10	21	14
BSCE	26	25	15	16	13
BSCHE	39	37	40	34	31
BSCPE	5	3	8	11	10
BSCS	18	17	26	36	46
BSE	3	1	1	0	1
BSEE	14	20	12	25	19
BSEP	1	3	0	1	2
BSES	8	1	5	1	7
BSEVE	9	11	4	6	12
BSME	41	41	49	54	48
Dental Certificates	50	56	68	53	57
Other Certificates	91	72	106	124	141
DIP ¹					9
DMD	197	192	190	196	210
DVM	85	101	94	93	96
EDS	14	25	15	15	14
LLM	18	6	14	14	12
MA	211	253	207	192	175
MAHA	9	10	5	6	3
MALD	190	185	167	216	189
MAT	69	55	41	43	39
MBA ²	1				
MD	200	187	186	193	216
ME	32	18	18	29	17
MFA	47	75	49	50	45
MIB	34	35	31	28	38
MNSP	5	9	8	12	17
MPH	83	90	103	93	113
MPP	8	9	8	5	7
MS	414	410	451	534	540
MSEM	66	65	66	49	52
OTD	1	2	3	2	3
PhD	117	128	116	135	139
Total Degrees Granted³	3,328	3,372	3,330	3,456	3,493
Total Number of Graduates⁴		3,287	3,225	3,345	3,392

Summary	2012/2013	2013/2014	2014/2015	2015/2016	2016/2017
Total Bachelor's degrees	1,386	1,389	1,384	1,374	1,361
Total Master's degrees ⁵	1,201	1,245	1,183	1,286	1,261
Total First Professional degrees (DVM, DMD, MD)	482	480	470	482	522
Total PhDs	117	128	116	135	139
Total Other Doctorate degrees (OTD)	1	2	3	2	3
Total Certificates	141	128	174	177	207

¹ Studio Arts Diploma, previously awarded by the SMFA and now awarded by Arts & Sciences.

² Awarded with the MD (MD/MBA); as of 2013-14, no longer awarded by Tufts.

³ Total Degrees Granted reflects the number of degrees awarded, not the number of people who received degrees. For example, students who were awarded an MD and an MPH are counted twice to account for these two degrees.

⁴ Total number of students who graduated. These students could have earned one or more degrees. Figures not available prior to 2013/2014.

⁵ Includes EDS degrees.

UNIVERSITY STAFF



Anthony Schlaff, Professor of Public Health and Community Medicine leads a discussion, April 2, 2014

**Paid Personnel
Fall 2017¹**

Organization	Male		Female		Total
	Full-Time	Part-Time	Full-Time	Part-Time	
Arts & Sciences	366	119	566	212	1,263
Cummings School of Veterinary Medicine	89	10	351	53	503
Dental School	140	72	289	67	568
Engineering	145	56	100	26	327
Fletcher	57	14	60	20	151
Friedman SNSP	34	6	83	17	140
Human Nutrition Research Center	38	9	71	15	133
Medical School	171	34	255	41	501
Tisch College	6	1	23	2	32
Central Administration	340	11	376	27	754
University Advancement	37	0	139	10	186
Operations	283	7	130	4	424
Totals	1,706	339	2,443	494	4,982

EEOC Job Category	Male		Female		Total
	Full-Time	Part-Time	Full-Time	Part-Time	
Executive/Admin/Managerial	174	8	187	10	379
Faculty	544	285	452	275	1,556
Professional Nonfaculty	601	27	951	101	1,680
Secretarial/Clerical	87	9	478	60	634
Service Maintenance Workers	160	2	93	2	257
Skilled Crafts	51	0	3	1	55
Technical/Paraprofessional	89	8	279	45	421
Totals	1,706	339	2,443	494	4,982

Employment Description	Male		Female		Total
	Full-Time	Part-Time	Full-Time	Part-Time	
Exempt	729	22	1,100	84	1,935
Faculty	546	286	454	275	1,561
Non-Exempt	431	31	889	135	1,486
Totals	1,706	339	2,443	494	4,982

¹ Source: Human Resources PeopleSoft database. Accurate as of November 1, 2017. Includes only those individuals who are paid directly by Tufts University.

**Paid Personnel by EEOC Category
Fall 2017¹**

Full-Time	Executive/ Admin/ Managerial	Faculty	Professional Nonfaculty	Secretarial/ Clerical	Service Maintenance Workers	Skilled Crafts	Technical/ Para- professional	Total
Arts & Sciences	52	450	272	139		1	18	932
Cummings School of Veterinary Medicine	9	97	113	57		1	163	440
Dental School	20	140	54	136		1	78	429
Engineering	4	105	100	22			14	245
Fletcher	14	46	36	21				117
Friedman SNSP	12	22	73	8			2	117
Human Nutrition Research Center	14		68	8	3		16	109
Medical School	25	136	179	40			46	426
Tisch College	5		21	3				29
Central Administration	115		485	70	16		30	716
University Advancement	55		79	42				176
Operations	36		72	19	234	51	1	413
Total Full-Time	361	996	1,552	565	253	54	368	4,149

Part-Time	Executive/ Admin/ Managerial	Faculty	Professional Nonfaculty	Secretarial/ Clerical	Service Maintenance Workers	Skilled Crafts	Technical/ Para- professional	Total
Arts & Sciences	2	258	43	26		1	1	331
Cummings School of Veterinary Medicine		17	7	23			16	63
Dental School		113	3	5			18	139
Engineering	1	79		1			1	82
Fletcher	1	20	11	2				34
Friedman SNSP		15	5	3				23
Human Nutrition Research Center	7		12		1		4	24
Medical School	1	55	11	3			5	75
Tisch College		1	1	1				3
Central Administration	5	2	24	3			4	38
University Advancement	1		8	1				10
Operations			3	1	3		4	11
Total Part-Time	18	560	128	69	4	1	53	833

¹ Source: Human Resources PeopleSoft database. Accurate as of November 1, 2017. Includes only those individuals who are paid directly by Tufts University.

Paid Personnel by Race/Ethnicity, Gender, and Full/Part-time Status – Federal Methodology Fall 2017¹

Race/Ethnicity categories are defined according to federal guidelines.² For details, see <http://provost.tufts.edu/institutionalresearch/race-ethnicity-faq/>.

	Amer- ican Indian/ Alaska Native	Asian	Black/ African Amer- ican	Hisp- anics of any race	Native Haw- aiian/ Other Pacific Islander	White	Two or more races	Race/ Eth- nicity un- known	Non- resid- ent Alien	Total	Amer- ican Indian/ Alaska Native	Asian	Black/ African Amer- ican	Hisp- anics of any race	Native Haw- aiian/ Other Pacific Islander	White	Two or more races	Race/ Eth- nicity un- known	Non- resid- ent Alien
Female																			
Full-Time	1	203	168	117	2	1,689	37	165	61	2,443	0.0%	8.3%	6.9%	4.8%	0.1%	69.1%	1.5%	6.8%	2.5%
Part-Time	1	32	15	20		367	6	52	1	494	0.2%	6.5%	3.0%	4.0%		74.3%	1.2%	10.5%	0.2%
Total Female	2	235	183	137	2	2,056	43	217	62	2,937	0.1%	8.0%	6.2%	4.7%	0.1%	70.0%	1.5%	7.4%	2.1%
Male																			
Full-Time	2	174	107	81	1	1,146	16	103	76	1,706	0.1%	10.2%	6.3%	4.7%	0.1%	67.2%	0.9%	6.0%	4.5%
Part-Time		31	9	8		253	3	27	8	339		9.1%	2.7%	2.4%		74.6%	0.9%	8.0%	2.4%
Total Male	2	205	116	89	1	1,399	19	130	84	2,045	0.1%	10.0%	5.7%	4.4%	0.0%	68.4%	0.9%	6.4%	4.1%
Total																			
Full-Time	3	377	275	198	3	2,835	53	268	137	4,149	0.1%	9.1%	6.6%	4.8%	0.1%	68.3%	1.3%	6.5%	3.3%
Part-Time	1	63	24	28		620	9	79	9	833	0.1%	7.6%	2.9%	3.4%		74.4%	1.1%	9.5%	1.1%
Grand Total	4	440	299	226	3	3,455	62	347	146	4,982	0.1%	8.8%	6.0%	4.5%	0.1%	69.3%	1.2%	7.0%	2.9%

¹ Source: Human Resources PeopleSoft database. Accurate as of November 1, 2017. Includes only those individuals who are paid directly by Tufts University.

² The definitions for the racial/ethnic categories shown here follow the [Final Guidance on Maintaining, Collecting, and Reporting Racial and Ethnic Data to the U.S. Department of Education, 10/19/07, Federal Register, Volume 72, Number 202, pp. 59266-59279](#), as well as [guidelines from the National Center for Education Statistics' Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System \(IPEDS\)](#).

Paid Personnel by Race/Ethnicity, Gender, and Full/Part-time Status – All races selected Fall 2017¹

Faculty are counted in each racial/ethnic category selected. Percents do not total 100%. For details, see <http://provost.tufts.edu/institutionalresearch/race-ethnicity-faq/>.

	American Indian/Alaska Native	Asian	Black/African American	Hispanic or Latino	Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander	White	Race/Ethnicity unknown	Total	American Indian/Alaska Native	Asian	Black/African American	Hispanic or Latino	Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander	White	Race/Ethnicity unknown	
Female																
Full-Time	27	238	199	122	2	1,809	172	2,443	1.1%	9.7%	8.1%	5.0%	0.1%	74.0%	7.0%	
Part-Time	4	35	19	20	1	385	52	494	0.8%	7.1%	3.8%	4.0%	0.2%	77.9%	10.5%	
Total Female	31	273	218	142	3	2,194	224	2,937	1.1%	9.3%	7.4%	4.8%	0.1%	74.7%	7.6%	
Male																
Full-Time	8	217	119	85	1	1,235	109	1,706	0.5%	12.7%	7.0%	5.0%	0.1%	72.4%	6.4%	
Part-Time	1	32	12	8		266	28	339	0.3%	9.4%	3.5%	2.4%		78.5%	8.3%	
Total Male	9	249	131	93	1	1,501	137	2,045	0.4%	12.2%	6.4%	4.5%	0.0%	73.4%	6.7%	
Total																
Full-Time	35	455	318	207	3	3,044	281	4,149	0.8%	11.0%	7.7%	5.0%	0.1%	73.4%	6.8%	
Part-Time	5	67	31	28	1	651	80	833	0.6%	8.0%	3.7%	3.4%	0.1%	78.2%	9.6%	
Grand Total	40	522	349	235	4	3,695	361	4,982	0.8%	10.5%	7.0%	4.7%	0.1%	74.2%	7.2%	

¹ Source: Human Resources PeopleSoft database. Accurate as of November 1, 2017. Includes only those individuals who are paid directly by Tufts University.

**Paid Personnel by Home Address
Fall 2017¹**

Residence	Campus					Total	Gross Annual Salary
	Boston Health Sci.	Boston SMFA	Grafton	Medford			
Boston	382	54	8	184	628	\$43,578,550	
Medford	48	5		375	428	30,885,874	
Somerville	76	12		329	417	28,005,226	
Cambridge	72	13	2	183	270	20,654,974	
Arlington	26			155	181	14,875,222	
Malden	42	4		63	109	6,532,191	
Newton	60	2	1	41	104	10,061,839	
Brookline	48	5	4	41	98	8,749,992	
Lexington	12			71	83	9,434,776	
Winchester	17	2		61	80	8,213,242	
Belmont	21	3		49	73	6,509,193	
Melrose	14			57	71	5,919,042	
Quincy	46	2		16	64	4,301,370	
Worcester	6		49	6	61	3,183,366	
Woburn	14			44	58	4,207,107	
North Grafton	2		50		52	3,106,337	
Waltham	15	1		32	48	3,280,965	
Westborough	3		42	2	47	3,810,699	
Stoneham	6	1		38	45	3,484,983	
Grafton			40	2	42	2,944,814	
Shrewsbury	3		37	2	42	3,198,556	
Wakefield	12	1		29	42	3,121,283	
Watertown	15	4		22	41	2,751,246	
Reading	8			32	40	3,251,826	
Revere	25	1		14	40	2,452,087	
Andover	9	1		26	36	2,978,990	
Concord	6	1	1	27	35	3,629,241	
Natick	19	1	4	10	34	2,430,870	
Tewksbury	2	1	1	27	31	2,391,404	
Everett	7			22	29	1,734,141	
Wilmington	4			23	27	2,001,562	
Beverly	10	1		13	24	2,072,612	
Billerica	4			20	24	1,630,520	
Salem	11			13	24	2,211,944	
Burlington	4			19	23	1,689,092	
Framingham	11		4	8	23	2,116,406	
Needham	11		3	9	23	2,571,976	
Peabody	7	2		14	23	1,660,801	
Auburn	2		18	2	22	1,057,519	
Milton	13			8	21	1,833,596	
Acton	6	1		13	20	1,831,009	
North Reading	6	1		13	20	1,887,401	
Swampscott	7	1	1	11	20	1,581,513	
Wayland	9		1	10	20	1,960,372	
Sudbury	6		6	7	19	1,775,529	
Lincoln	6			12	18	2,370,177	
Lynn	10		1	7	18	894,832	
Northborough	2	1	13	2	18	1,479,356	
Randolph	8			10	18	878,502	

¹ Source: Human Resources PeopleSoft database. Accurate as of November 1, 2017. Includes only those individuals who are paid directly by Tufts University.

**Paid Personnel by Home Address, Continued
Fall 2017¹**

Residence	Campus				Total	Gross Annual Salary
	Boston Health Sci.	Boston SMFA	Grafton	Medford		
Canton	15			2	17	\$1,445,497
Chestnut Hill	14		1	2	17	1,454,772
North Andover	4			13	17	1,501,504
Saugus	7			10	17	1,025,889
Wellesley	7	3		7	17	1,066,824
Winthrop	8	1		8	17	1,086,456
Bedford	3	1		12	16	1,519,789
Braintree	10			6	16	828,969
Lynnfield	5			11	16	1,425,921
Sharon	10			6	16	1,769,442
Millbury			14	1	15	789,508
Chelsea	3			11	14	807,423
Dedham	10			4	14	910,817
Lowell	4			10	14	983,310
Weymouth	12			2	14	1,067,092
Brockton	7	1		5	13	663,838
Maynard	4			9	13	1,136,792
Waban	4			9	13	2,171,093
Walpole	8	1	1	3	13	989,600
Weston	9			4	13	2,130,827
Marblehead	4	3		5	12	804,321
Chelmsford			1	10	11	640,868
Hingham	5		1	5	11	820,978
Marlborough	1	1	7	2	11	490,099
Sutton	1		10		11	641,721
Uxbridge	1		10		11	590,179
Attleboro	8			2	10	941,530
Danvers	1	1		8	10	663,490
Norwood	8		1	1	10	567,022
Stoughton	8		1	1	10	723,386
Other towns (in MA)²	189	20	170	203	582	\$43,844,844
Other towns (outside MA)²	51	20	38	115	231	\$15,853,184
Outside the U.S.²	1			2	47	\$1,982,663
Total²	1,575	173	541	2,663	4,982	\$376,523,770

Total Boston Health Sciences Campus	\$124,725,164
Total Boston SMFA Campus	\$8,103,091
Total Grafton Campus	\$33,550,337
Total Medford/Somerville Campus	\$208,004,708
Total Non-Campus Locations³	\$2,140,470
University Total	\$376,523,770

¹ Source: Human Resources PeopleSoft database. Accurate as of November 1, 2017. Includes only those individuals who are paid directly by Tufts University.

² Row totals include employees whose campuses were listed in HR Peoplesoft as "International" or "Other".

³ Non-campus locations include "International" and "Other".

All Persons Holding Paid Faculty Appointments Fall 2017

Note: Figures include all faculty employed on November 1, regardless of eligibility for tenure*

Arts & Sciences	Full-Time	Part-Time	Total
American Studies	1	1	2
Anthropology	8	2	10
Art and Art History	13	1	14
Biology	27		27
Chemistry	19	1	20
Classics	10	1	11
Community Health	7	1	8
Drama and Dance	16	13	29
Earth & Ocean Sciences	5	1	6
Economics	24	14	38
Education	16	11	27
English	18	25	43
EP Child Study and Human Development	23	9	32
Film & Media Studies		1	1
History	19	3	22
International Literary and Cultural Studies	29	10	39
Mathematics	27	2	29
Music	13	16	29
Occupational Therapy	9	8	17
Peace & Justice Study		1	1
Philosophy	16	5	21
Physics & Astronomy	18	3	21
Political Science	18	3	21
Psychology	20	8	28
Race, Colonialism & Diaspora	1		1
Religion	6	3	9
Romance Studies	29	27	56
School of the Museum of Fine Arts (SMFA)	36	56	92
Sociology	9	5	14
Urban and Environmental Policy and Planning	12	5	17
Subtotal Arts & Sciences	449	236	685

Engineering	Full-Time	Part-Time	Total
Biomedical Engineering	9	12	21
Chemical & Biological Engineering	11	3	14
Civil & Environmental Engineering	23	10	33
Computer Science	20	6	26
Electrical & Computer Engineering	16	4	20
Gordon Institute	7	25	32
Mechanical Engineering	17	17	34
Subtotal Engineering	103	77	180

Other Arts & Sciences and Engineering	Full-Time	Part-Time	Total
CEEO	2	2	4
Experimental College		19	19
Graduate Arts & Sciences		3	3
Office Dean Arts & Sciences	1		1
Subtotal Other Arts & Sciences and Engineering	3	24	27

	Full-Time	Part-Time	Total
Total Arts, Sciences and Engineering	555	337	892

*Source: Human Resources PeopleSoft database. Accurate as of November 1, 2017. Counts include only those individuals who are paid directly by Tufts and whose primary appointment is labeled "Faculty." Counts do not include all individuals teaching courses. Administrators who have faculty appointments are not included in these data. Counts do not include individuals on long-term disability.

**All Persons Holding Paid Faculty Appointments, Continued
Fall 2017**

Note: Figures include all faculty employed on November 1, regardless of eligibility for tenure*

The Fletcher School of Law & Diplomacy	Full-Time	Part-Time	Total
Instruction	46	20	66
Total Fletcher School of Law & Diplomacy	46	20	66

Friedman School of Nutrition Science and Policy	Full-Time	Part-Time	Total
Academic Programs	22	15	37
Total Friedman SNSP	22	15	37

Dental School (Clinical Depts.)¹	Full-Time	Part-Time	Total
Comprehensive Care	39	31	70
Diagnostic Sciences-Oral Medicine	3	1	4
Diagnostic Sciences-Oral Pathology	2	1	3
Diagnostic Sciences-Radiology	3		3
Diagnostic Sciences-TMD	5	4	9
Endodontics	4	5	9
Oral & Maxillofacial Surgery	6	9	15
Orthodontics	4	4	8
Pediatric Dentistry	6	8	14
Periodontology	14	15	29
Prosthodontics	30	14	44
Subtotal Dental School (Clinical Depts.)	116	92	208

Dental School (Other)¹	Full-Time	Part-Time	Total
Academic Services	2	1	3
Administration		1	1
Clinical Affairs	1		1
Public Health & Comm Service	12	17	29
Research Administration Dental	9	1	10
Student Services		1	1
Subtotal Dental School (Other)	24	21	45

Total Dental School	Full-Time	Part-Time	Total
	140	113	253

¹ Does not include volunteer faculty.

*Source: Human Resources PeopleSoft database. Accurate as of November 1, 2017. Counts include only those individuals who are paid directly by Tufts and whose primary appointment is labeled "Faculty." Counts do not include all individuals teaching courses. Administrators who have faculty appointments are not included in these data. Counts do not include individuals on long-term disability.

**All Persons Holding Paid Faculty Appointments, Continued
Fall 2017**

Note: Figures include all individuals with faculty titles, regardless of eligibility for tenure*

School of Medicine (Basic Sciences)	Full-Time	Part-Time	Total
Developmental, Molecular & Chemical Biology	30	4	34
Immunology	37	4	41
Microbiology	17	1	18
Neuroscience	18		18
Subtotal School of Medicine (Basic Sciences)	102	9	111

School of Medicine (Clinical Depts.)	Full-Time	Part-Time	Total
Family Medicine		10	10
Nutrition/Infection Unit	1	1	2
Ophthalmology	1		1
Public Health & Community Medicine	29	30	59
Subtotal Medical School (Clinical Depts.)	31	41	72

School of Medicine (Other)	Full-Time	Part-Time	Total
Administration		1	1
Center for Study of Drug Development	3	1	4
Educational Affairs		3	3
Subtotal Medical School (Other)	3	5	8

Total School of Medicine	Full-Time	Part-Time	Total
	136	55	191

Cummings School of Veterinary Medicine (Clinical)²	Full-Time	Part-Time	Total
Biomedical Sciences	16	3	19
Clinical Sciences	48	9	57
Environmental & Population Health	11	1	12
Foster Hospital	1		1
Infectious Disease & Global Health	20	3	23
Subtotal Cummings - Veterinary School (Clinical)	96	16	112

Cummings School of Veterinary Medicine (Other)	Full-Time	Part-Time	Total
Academic Affairs	1	1	2
Subtotal Cummings - Veterinary School (Other)			

Total Cummings - Veterinary School	Full-Time	Part-Time	Total
	97	17	114

Other	Full-Time	Part-Time	Total
Institute for Global Leadership		1	1
Provost's Office		1	1
Tisch College		1	1
Total Other		3	3

Total University	Full-Time	Part-Time	Total
	996	560	1,556

² Does not include emeritus faculty.

*Source: Human Resources PeopleSoft database. Accurate as of November 1, 2017. Counts include only those individuals who are paid directly by Tufts and whose primary appointment is labeled "Faculty." Counts do not include all individuals teaching courses. Administrators who have faculty appointments are not included in these data. Counts do not include individuals on long-term disability.

Titles of Persons Holding Faculty Appointments, Paid or Unpaid Fall 2017

Note: Figures include all individuals with faculty appointments, regardless of eligibility for tenure or source of salary funds.* Administrators who have faculty appointments are included in this data.

Arts & Sciences	Full-Time	Part-Time	Total
Professor & Provost & Senior VP	1		1
Professor & Dean	5		5
Professor & Chair	21		21
Professor, Chair & Packard Chair of Theology	1		1
Professor (Bridge Professor with Engineering)	1		1
Professor	115	1	116
Research Professor & Executive Director	1		1
Research Professor	1	2	3
Associate Professor & Vice Provost	1		1
Associate Professor & Chair	2		2
Associate Professor & Interim Chair	1		1
Associate Professor	91		91
Associate Professor Emeritus		1	1
Assistant Professor	61		61
Mellon Assistant Professor	2		2
Norbert Wiener Assistant Professor	5		5
Research Assistant Professor	7		7
Professor of the Practice	29	7	36
Senior Lecturer	53	1	54
Lecturer	53	216	269
Lecturer & Studio Manager		1	1
Visiting Professor		2	2
Visiting Associate Professor	2		2
Visiting Artist	6	8	14
Visiting Scholar	1		1
Subtotal Arts & Sciences	460	239	699
Engineering	Full-Time	Part-Time	Total
Karol Family Professor & Dean	1		1
University Professor & Director	1		1
Associate Professor	30		30
Research Associate Professor& Dean		1	1
Professor & Dean	2		2
Professor & Chair	6		6
Professor	28	1	29
Professor (Bridge Professor with A&S)	1		1
Professor (Bridge Professor with Fletcher)	1		1
Research Professor	1	4	5
Research Associate Professor	1	2	3
Research Assistant Professor	5	2	7
Assistant Professor	16		16
Professor of the Practice	5	17	22
Professor of the Practice & Program Director	2		2
Senior Lecturer	4		4
Lecturer	2	52	54
Lecturer & Deputy Director		1	1
Lecturer & Director		1	1
Lecturer & Postdoctoral Scholar		2	2
Lecturer & Senior Associate Director		1	1
Visiting Professor		3	3
Visiting Associate Professor	1		1
Visiting Assistant Professor		4	4
Visiting Scholar	2	5	7
Subtotal Engineering	109	96	205
Total Arts & Sciences, and Engineering	569	335	904

*For individuals paid by Tufts (regardless of primary appointment), full- and part-time status was determined based on the FTE calculated in the HR PeopleSoft database on November 1, 2017. For unpaid faculty, full- and part-time status was based on records from faculty affairs.

**Titles of Persons Holding Faculty Appointments, Paid or Unpaid, Continued
Fall 2017**

Note: Figures include all individuals with faculty appointments, regardless of eligibility for tenure or source of salary funds.* Administrators who have faculty appointments are included in this data.

Friedman School of Nutrition Science and Policy¹	Full-Time	Part-Time	Total
Professor & Dean	1		1
Professor & Academic Dean	1		1
University Professor		1	1
Professor	8	1	9
Associate Professor	7		7
Research Associate Professor		1	1
Assistant Professor	3		3
Research Assistant Professor	2		2
Adjunct Professor		6	6
Adjunct Associate Professor		2	2
Professor of The Practice	2		2
Adjunct Instructor		3	3
Senior Lecturer		1	1
Adjunct Lecturer		1	1
Subtotal Friedman SNSP	24	16	40
HNRC Staff with Faculty Appointments at Friedman²	Full-Time	Part-Time	Total
Professor & Vice Provost	1		1
Professor & <i>Interim</i> Director	1		1
Professor & Senior Scientist	10	1	11
Associate Professor & Senior Scientist	1		1
Associate Professor & Scientist I	5		5
Assistant Professor & Scientist I	2	1	3
Assistant Professor & Scientist II	1		1
Instructor & Senior Research Dietician	1		1
Instructor & Scientist II	1	2	3
Instructor & Senior Statistician	1		1
Adjunct Instructor & Unit Manager	1		1
Subtotal HNRC staff with Friedman Appointments	25	4	29
Friedman School (Voluntary/Unpaid Faculty – Other)	Full-Time	Part-Time	Total
Professor & Research Director	2		2
Associate Professor & Academic Dean	1		1
Research Associate Professor & Research Director	1		1
Assistant Professor		1	1
Research Assistant Professor		1	1
Professor Emeritus		5	5
Adjunct Professor		7	7
Visiting Professor		1	1
Adjunct Associate Professor		7	7
Visiting Associate Professor		1	1
Adjunct Assistant Professor		7	7
Adjunct Assistant Professor & Scientist I	1		1
Adjunct Assistant Professor & Scientist II	1		1
Visiting Assistant Professor		1	1
Instructor		2	2
Instructor & Senior Program Manager	1		1
Clinical Instructor		5	5
Visiting Faculty		1	1
Adjunct Instructor		3	3
Adjunct Instructor & Scientist II	1		1
Adjunct Lecturer		2	2
Visiting Lecturer		1	1
Subtotal Friedman (Voluntary/Unpaid Faculty – Other)	8	45	53
Total Friedman SNSP	Full-Time	Part-Time	Total
	57	65	122

¹ Includes only active teaching faculty on campus in 2017-18.

² The Friedman School faculty appointments of Human Nutrition Research Center (HNRC) staff confer all of the rights and privileges of faculty employed by the school, and include roles in school administration and faculty committee leadership.

*For individuals paid by Tufts (regardless of primary appointment), full- and part-time status was determined based on the FTE calculated in the HR PeopleSoft database on November 1, 2017. For unpaid faculty, full- and part-time status was based on records from faculty affairs.

**Titles of Persons Holding Faculty Appointments, Paid or Unpaid, Continued
Fall 2017**

Note: Figures include all individuals with faculty appointments, regardless of eligibility for tenure or source of salary funds.* Administrators who have faculty appointments are included in this data.

The Fletcher School of Law & Diplomacy	Full-Time	Part-Time	Total
Professor & Dean	1		1
Professor & Academic Dean	1		1
Research Professor & Executive Director	1		1
Professor & Director	1		1
Professor & Senior Associate Dean & Executive Director	1		1
Professor of the Practice & Senior Associate Dean	1		1
Professor	19	1	20
Professor (Bridge Professor with Engineering)	1		1
Associate Professor	8		8
Assistant Professor	7		7
Professor of the Practice	5	8	13
Adjunct Professor	1		1
Adjunct Associate Professor		1	1
Adjunct Assistant Professor	1	4	5
Visiting Professor		2	2
Visiting Associate Professor	1	1	2
Visiting Assistant Professor	1		1
Visiting Assistant Professor & Lecturer		1	1
Lecturer	1	4	5
Senior Adjunct Lecturer		1	1
Total Fletcher School	51	23	74

Cummings School of Veterinary Medicine	Full-Time	Part-Time	Total
Professor & Dean	1		1
Professor & Associate Dean		1	1
Associate Professor	16	1	17
Professor & Associate Chair	1		1
Professor	17	1	18
Research Professor	1	2	3
Clinical Professor	1		1
Clinical Professor & Chair	1		1
Associate Professor & Director	1		1
Associate Professor & Associate Chair	1		1
Associate Professor & Chair	1		1
Associate Professor & Associate Medical Director	2		2
Clinical Associate Professor & Medical Director	1		1
Clinical Associate Professor	2	2	4
Clinical Assistant Professor	13	2	15
Clinical Assistant Professor & Executive Associate Dean	1		1
Clinical Instructor	3		3
Lecturer	1	2	3
Assistant Professor Emeritus		1	1
Research Associate Professor	1	1	2
Research Assistant Professor	10	1	11
Assistant Professor	25	3	28
Total Cummings - Veterinary School	100	17	117

*For individuals paid by Tufts (regardless of primary appointment), full- and part-time status was determined based on the FTE calculated in the HR PeopleSoft database on November 1, 2017. For unpaid faculty, full- and part-time status was based on records from faculty affairs.

Titles of Persons Holding Faculty Appointments, Paid or Unpaid, Continued Fall 2017

Note: Figures include all individuals with faculty appointments, regardless of eligibility for tenure or source of salary funds.* Administrators who have faculty appointments are included in this data.

Dental School (Clinical/Other Depts.)³	Full-Time	Part-Time	Total
Professor & Dean	1		1
Professor & Associate Dean	2		2
Professor & Assistant Dean	1		1
Professor & Chair	5		5
Professor & <i>Interim</i> Chair	1		1
Professor	16	1	17
Clinical Professor		9	9
Professor Emeritus		1	1
Professor Emeritus of Clinical Science		1	1
Associate Professor & Chair	1		1
Associate Professor & Program Director	1		1
Associate Professor	26	2	28
Clinical Associate Professor	5	18	23
Assistant Professor & Interim Associate Dean & Clinical Affiliate	1		1
Assistant Professor	59	6	65
Assistant Professor & Assistant Dean	1		1
Clinical Assistant Professor	11	54	65
Instructor	12	2	14
Clinical Instructor	2	17	19
Visiting Professor	1		1
Visiting Assistant Professor		1	1
Subtotal Dental School (Clinical Depts.)	146	112	258
Dental School (Voluntary/Unpaid Faculty – Other)	Full-Time	Part-Time	Total
Research Instructor		1	1
Visiting Professor		5	5
Visiting Associate Professor		1	1
Visiting Assistant Professor		3	3
Visiting Instructor		2	2
Clinical Professor		3	3
Associate Clinical Professor		12	12
Assistant Clinical Professor		60	60
Clinical Instructor		95	95
Adjunct Associate Professor		6	6
Adjunct Assistant Professor		11	11
Adjunct Instructor		9	9
Adjunct Technical Instructor		1	1
Adjunct Clinical Instructor		1	1
Technical Instructor		1	1
Adjunct Research Instructor		1	1
Subtotal Dental School (Voluntary/Unpaid Faculty - Other)	0	212	212
Total Dental School	Full-Time	Part-Time	Total
	146	324	470

³ Dental faculty full- and part-time statuses may be different from Human Resources PeopleSoft database; statuses determined by faculty bylaws.

*For individuals paid by Tufts (regardless of primary appointment), full- and part-time status was determined based on the FTE calculated in the HR PeopleSoft database on November 1, 2017. For unpaid faculty, full- and part-time status was based on records from faculty affairs.

**Titles of Persons Holding Faculty Appointments, Paid or Unpaid, Continued
Fall 2017**

Note: Figures include all individuals with faculty appointments, regardless of eligibility for tenure or source of salary funds.* Administrators who have faculty appointments are included in this data.

School of Medicine (Basic Sciences - Paid Faculty)⁴	Full-Time	Part-Time	Total
Professor & President	1		1
Professor & Dean	1		1
Professor & Chair	4		4
Professor & Vice Chair	1		1
Professor	34	1	35
Professor Emeritus		4	4
Associate Professor	20		20
Research Associate Professor	2		2
Associate Professor Emeritus		1	1
Assistant Professor	14		14
Research Assistant Professor	24	3	27
Senior Lecturer	1		1
Lecturer	4		4
Instructor		1	1
Subtotal School of Medicine (Basic Sciences)	106	10	116

School of Medicine (Clinical/Other Depts.- Paid Faculty)⁴	Full-Time	Part-Time	Total
Professor & Chair	1	1	2
Professor	8	4	12
Professor & Dean	3	1	4
Associate Professor	9	3	12
Associate Professor & Dean	1		1
Associate Professor & Associate Dean	1		1
Associate Professor & Director	1		1
Clinical Associate Professor		1	1
Research Associate Professor	2	1	3
Assistant Professor & Dean	1		1
Assistant Professor	11	14	25
Research Assistant Professor		3	3
Clinical Assistant Professor	1		1
Adjunct Assistant Professor		5	5
Visiting Assistant Professor	1		1
Clinical Instructor	1	2	3
Clinical Instructor & Adjunct Instructor		1	1
Adjunct Clinical Instructor		1	1
Instructor		2	2
Adjunct Instructor		2	2
Adjunct Lecturer		1	1
Lecturer		2	2
Subtotal School of Medicine (Clinical Depts.)	41	44	85

⁴ Excludes secondary appointments, where primary is at another Tufts school.

*For individuals paid by Tufts (regardless of primary appointment), full- and part-time status was determined based on the FTE calculated in the HR PeopleSoft database on November 1, 2017. For unpaid faculty, full- and part-time status was based on records from faculty affairs.

**Titles of Persons Holding Faculty Appointments, Paid or Unpaid, Continued
Fall 2017**

Note: Figures include all individuals with faculty appointments, regardless of eligibility for tenure or source of salary funds.* Administrators who have faculty appointments are included in this data.

School of Medicine (Voluntary/Unpaid Faculty - Other)⁴	Full-Time	Part-Time	Total
Professor	164	24	188
Professor & Chair	13	0	13
Clinical Professor	17	41	58
Clinical Professor & Chair	1	0	1
Research Professor	2	3	5
Associate Professor	143	52	195
Clinical Associate Professor	67	153	220
Clinical Associate Professor & Chair	2	0	2
Research Associate Professor	4	1	5
Assistant Professor	540	446	986
Clinical Assistant Professor	107	1,334	1,441
Research Assistant Professor	16	17	33
Dean Emeritus	0	1	1
Professor & Dean Emeritus	0	2	2
Professor Emeritus - Basic Science Depts.	0	26	26
Associate Professor Emeritus - Basic Science Depts.	0	3	3
Professor Emeritus - Clinical Depts.	0	33	33
Clinical Professor Emeritus - Clinical Depts.	0	11	11
Associate Professor Emeritus - Clinical Depts.	0	5	5
Associate Clinical Professor Emeritus	0	1	1
Senior Lecturer	1	2	3
Lecturer	0	111	111
Senior Clinical Instructor	1	22	23
Instructor	29	103	132
Clinical Instructor	24	810	834
Research Instructor	5	1	6
Adjunct Professor	0	96	96
Adjunct Clinical Professor	0	7	7
Adjunct Research Professor	0	4	4
Adjunct Associate Professor	0	84	84
Adjunct Clinical Associate Professor	0	20	20
Adjunct Research Associate Professor	0	1	1
Adjunct Assistant Professor	0	285	285
Adjunct Clinical Assistant Professor	0	42	42
Adjunct Research Assistant Professor	0	4	4
Adjunct Lecturer	0	17	17
Adjunct Instructor	0	34	34
Adjunct Clinical Instructor	0	70	70
Adjunct Research Instructor	0	1	1
Visiting Professor	2	2	4
Visiting Associate Professor	2	7	9
Visiting Assistant Professor	0	1	1
Assistant Professor Emeritus	0	1	1
Clinical Associate Professor Emeritus	0	2	2
Subtotal School of Medicine (Other)	1,140	3,880	5,020
	Full-Time	Part-Time	Total
Total Medical School⁴	1,287	3,934	5,221
Other	Full-Time	Part-Time	Total
Professor & Associate Dean	1		1
Instructor		1	1
Total Other	1	1	2

⁴ Excludes secondary appointments, where primary is at another Tufts school.

*For individuals paid by Tufts (regardless of primary appointment), full- and part-time status was determined based on the FTE calculated in the HR PeopleSoft database on November 1, 2017. For unpaid faculty, full- and part-time status was based on records from faculty affairs.

Full- and Part-time Faculty by School, Race/Ethnicity and Gender – Federal Methodology Fall 2017

Race/Ethnicity categories are defined according to federal guidelines. For details, see <http://provost.tufts.edu/institutionalresearch/race-ethnicity-faq/>.

	Female									Male										
	Amer- ican/ Indian/ Alaska Native	Asian	Black/ African Amer- ican	Hisp- anics of any race	Native Haw- aiian/ Other Pacific Islander	White	Two or more races	Race/ Eth- nicity un- known	Non- resid- ent Alien	Total	Amer- ican/ Indian/ Alaska Native	Asian	Black/ African Amer- ican	Hisp- anics of any race	Native Haw- aiian/ Other Pacific Islander	White	Two or more races	Race/ Eth- nicity un- known	Non- resid- ent Alien	Total
Arts & Sciences		29	12	26		286	10	18	2	383		7.6%	3.1%	6.8%		74.7%	2.6%	4.7%	0.5%	
Engineering	1	4	1	1		40		3	1	51	2.0%	7.8%	2.0%	2.0%		78.4%		5.9%	2.0%	
Cummings-Vet		4	1			52		2		59	6.8%	1.7%				88.1%		3.4%		
Dental		21	3	8		61		7	6	106	19.8%	2.8%	7.5%			57.5%		6.6%	5.7%	
Fletcher						22		2		24						91.7%		8.3%		
Friedman		3		1		17		2		23	13.0%			4.3%		73.9%		8.7%		
Medical		14	3	3		47	2	9	3	81	17.3%	3.7%	3.7%			58.0%	2.5%	11.1%	3.7%	
Other ¹										0										
Total Female	1	75	20	39	0	525	12	43	12	727	0.1%	10.3%	2.8%	5.4%	0.0%	72.2%	1.7%	5.9%	1.7%	
Male																				
Arts & Sciences		23	14	14		245	6	15	8	325		7.1%	4.3%	4.3%		75.4%	1.8%	4.6%	2.5%	
Engineering		22	1	2		99		4	5	133	16.5%	0.8%	1.5%			74.4%		3.0%	3.8%	
Cummings-Vet		4	1	3		46		1		55	7.3%	1.8%	5.5%			83.6%		1.8%		
Dental		32		4		94	1	3	13	147	21.8%			2.7%		63.9%	0.7%	2.0%	8.8%	
Fletcher		5		1		31		2	3	42	11.9%			2.4%		73.8%		4.8%	7.1%	
Friedman			1			12		1		14			7.1%			85.7%		7.1%		
Medical		17	3	2		80	1	5	2	110	15.5%	2.7%	1.8%			72.7%	0.9%	4.5%	1.8%	
Other ¹						2		1		3						66.7%		33.3%		
Total Male	0	103	20	26	0	609	8	32	31	829	0.0%	12.4%	2.4%	3.1%	0.0%	73.5%	1.0%	3.9%	3.7%	
Total																				
Arts & Sciences		52	26	40		531	16	33	10	708		7.3%	3.7%	5.6%		75.0%	2.3%	4.7%	1.4%	
Engineering	1	26	2	3		139		7	6	184	0.5%	14.1%	1.1%	1.6%		75.5%		3.8%	3.3%	
Cummings-Vet		8	2	3		98		3		114	7.0%	1.8%	2.6%			86.0%		2.6%		
Dental		53	3	12		155	1	10	19	253	20.9%	1.2%	4.7%			61.3%	0.4%	4.0%	7.5%	
Fletcher		5		1		53		4	3	66	7.6%			1.5%		80.3%		6.1%	4.5%	
Friedman		3	1	1		29		3		37	8.1%	2.7%	2.7%			78.4%		8.1%		
Medical		31	6	5		127	3	14	5	191	16.2%	3.1%	2.6%			66.5%	1.6%	7.3%	2.6%	
Other ¹						2		1		3						66.7%		33.3%		
Total Faculty	1	178	40	65	0	1,134	20	75	43	1,556	0.1%	11.4%	2.6%	4.2%	0.0%	72.9%	1.3%	4.8%	2.8%	

¹ Includes Tisch College, Provost's Office and Institute for Global Leadership.

Source: Human Resources PeopleSoft database. Accurate as of November 1, 2017. Race/ethnicity information is provided via a background information sheet by employees at the time of hire, and is self-reported and optional. Counts include only those individuals who are paid directly by Tufts and whose primary appointment is labeled "Faculty." Administrators who have faculty appointments are categorized as Executive/Administration, and are not included in this data.

Full-time Faculty by School, Race/Ethnicity and Gender – Federal Methodology Fall 2017

Race/Ethnicity categories are defined according to federal guidelines. For details, see <http://provost.tufts.edu/institutionalresearch/race-ethnicity-faq/>.

Female	Amer- ican/ Indian/ Alaska Native	Asian	Black/ African Amer- ican	Hisp- anics of any race	Native Haw- aiian/ Other Pacific Islander	White	Two or more races	Race/ Eth- nicity un- known	Non- res- ident Alien	Total	Amer- ican/ Indian/ Alaska Native	Asian	Black/ African Amer- ican	Hisp- anics of any race	Native Haw- aiian/ Other Pacific Islander	White	Two or more races	Race/ Eth- nicity un- known	Non- res- ident Alien	Total
	Arts & Sciences		24	8	14		167	6	6	2	227	10.6%	3.5%		6.2%	73.6%	2.6%	2.6%		0.9%
Engineering		2	1	1		21		1		26	7.7%	3.8%		3.8%	80.8%			3.8%		
Cummings-Vet		2	1			45		2		50	4.0%	2.0%			90.0%			4.0%		
Dental		13	2	5		36		3	6	65	20.0%	3.1%		7.7%	55.4%			4.6%	9.2%	
Fletcher						14		2		16					87.5%			12.5%		
Friedman		2				9		1		12	16.7%				75.0%			8.3%		
Medical		12	1	3		32	1	4	3	56	21.4%	1.8%		5.4%	57.1%	1.8%	7.1%		5.4%	
Other ¹										0										
Total FT Female	0	55	13	23	0	324	7	19	11	452	0.0%	12.2%	2.9%	0.0%	5.1%	71.7%	1.5%	4.2%	2.4%	
Male																				
Arts & Sciences		18	11	10		168	5	4	7	223	8.1%	4.9%		4.5%	75.3%	2.2%	1.8%		3.1%	
Engineering		18	1	1		55		1	3	79	22.8%	1.3%		1.3%	69.6%			1.3%	3.8%	
Cummings-Vet		3	1	3		39		1		47	6.4%	2.1%		6.4%	83.0%			2.1%		
Dental		19		3		42		2	9	75	25.3%			4.0%	56.0%			2.7%	12.0%	
Fletcher		4				21		2	3	30	13.3%				70.0%			6.7%	10.0%	
Friedman			1			9				10			10.0%		90.0%					
Medical		16		1		58		3	2	80	20.0%			1.3%	72.5%			3.8%	2.5%	
Other ²										0										
Total FT Male	0	78	14	18	0	392	5	13	24	544	0.0%	14.3%	2.6%	0.0%	3.3%	72.1%	0.9%	2.4%	4.4%	
Total																				
Arts & Sciences		42	19	24		335	11	10	9	450	9.3%	4.2%		5.3%	74.4%	2.4%	2.2%		2.0%	
Engineering		20	2	2		76		2	3	105	19.0%	1.9%		1.9%	72.4%			1.9%	2.9%	
Cummings-Vet		5	2	3		84		3		97	5.2%	2.1%		3.1%	86.6%			3.1%		
Dental		32	2	8		78		5	15	140	22.9%	1.4%		5.7%	55.7%			3.6%	10.7%	
Fletcher		4				35		4	3	46	8.7%				76.1%			8.7%	6.5%	
Friedman		2	1			18		1		22	9.1%	4.5%			81.8%			4.5%		
Medical		28	1	4		90	1	7	5	136	20.6%	0.7%		2.9%	66.2%	0.7%	5.1%		3.7%	
Other ¹										0										
Total FT Faculty	0	133	27	41	0	716	12	32	35	996	0.0%	13.4%	2.7%	0.0%	4.1%	71.9%	1.2%	3.2%	3.5%	

¹ Includes Tisch College, Provost's Office and Institute for Global Leadership.

Source: Human Resources PeopleSoft database. Accurate as of November 1, 2017. Race/ethnicity information is provided via a background information sheet by employees at the time of hire, and is self-reported and optional. Counts include only those individuals who are paid directly by Tufts and whose primary appointment is labeled "Faculty." Administrators who have faculty appointments are categorized as Executive/Administration, and are not included in this data.

Part-time Faculty by School, Race/Ethnicity and Gender – Federal Methodology Fall 2017

Race/Ethnicity categories are defined according to federal guidelines. For details, see <http://provost.tufts.edu/institutionalresearch/race-ethnicity-faq/>.

Female	Amer- ican Indian/ Alaska Native	Asian	Black/ African Amer- ican	Hisp- anics of any race	Native Haw- aiian/ Other Pacific Islander	White	Two or more races	Race/ Eth- nicity un- known	Non- resid- ent Alien	Total	Amer- ican Indian/ Alaska Native	Asian	Black/ African Amer- ican	Hisp- anics of any race	Native Haw- aiian/ Other Pacific Islander	White	Two or more races	Race/ Eth- nicity un- known	Non- resid- ent Alien	Total
	Arts & Sciences		5	4	12		119	4	12		156	3.2%	2.6%	7.7%		76.3%	2.6%	7.7%		
Engineering	1	2				19		2	1	25	4.0%	8.0%			76.0%		8.0%		4.0%	
Cummings-Vet		2				7				9	22.2%				77.8%					
Dental		8	1	3		25		4		41	19.5%	2.4%	7.3%		61.0%		9.8%			
Fletcher						8				8					100.0%					
Friedman		1		1		8		1		11	9.1%		9.1%		72.7%		9.1%			
Medical		2	2			15	1	5		25	8.0%	8.0%			60.0%	4.0%	20.0%			
Other ¹																				
Total PT Female	1	20	7	16	0	201	5	24	1	275	0.4%	7.3%	2.5%	5.8%	0.0%	73.1%	1.8%	8.7%	0.4%	
Male																				
Arts & Sciences		5	3	4		77	1	11	1	102	4.9%	2.9%	3.9%		75.5%	1.0%	10.8%		1.0%	
Engineering		4		1		44		3	2	54	7.4%		1.9%		81.5%		5.6%		3.7%	
Cummings-Vet		1				7				8	12.5%				87.5%					
Dental		13		1		52	1	1	4	72	18.1%		1.4%		72.2%	1.4%	1.4%		5.6%	
Fletcher		1		1		10				12	8.3%		8.3%		83.3%					
Friedman						3		1		4					75.0%		25.0%			
Medical		1	3	1		22	1	2		30	3.3%	10.0%	3.3%		73.3%	3.3%	6.7%			
Other ¹						2		1		3					66.7%		33.3%			
Total PT Male	0	25	6	8	0	217	3	19	7	285	0.0%	8.8%	2.1%	2.8%	0.0%	76.1%	1.1%	6.7%	2.5%	
Total																				
Arts & Sciences		10	7	16		196	5	23	1	258	3.9%	2.7%	6.2%		76.0%	1.9%	8.9%		0.4%	
Engineering	1	6		1		63		5	3	79	1.3%	7.6%		1.3%	79.7%		6.3%		3.8%	
Cummings-Vet		3				14				17	17.6%				82.4%					
Dental		21	1	4		77	1	5	4	113	18.6%	0.9%	3.5%		68.1%	0.9%	4.4%		3.5%	
Fletcher		1		1		18				20	5.0%		5.0%		90.0%					
Friedman		1		1		11		2		15	6.7%		6.7%		73.3%		13.3%			
Medical		3	5	1		37	2	7		55	5.5%	9.1%	1.8%		67.3%	3.6%	12.7%			
Other ¹						2		1		3					66.7%		33.3%			
Total PT Faculty	1	45	13	24	0	418	8	43	8	560	0.2%	8.0%	2.3%	4.3%	0.0%	74.6%	1.4%	7.7%	1.4%	

¹ Includes Tisch College, Provost's Office and Institute for Global Leadership.

Source: Human Resources PeopleSoft database. Accurate as of November 1, 2017. Race/ethnicity information is provided via a background information sheet by employees at the time of hire, and is self-reported and optional. Counts include only those individuals who are paid directly by Tufts and whose primary appointment is labeled "Faculty." Administrators who have faculty appointments are categorized as Executive/Administration, and are not included in this data.

Full- and Part-time Faculty by School, Race/Ethnicity and Gender – All races selected Fall 2017

Faculty are counted in each racial/ethnic category selected. Percents do not total 100%. For details, see <http://provost.tufts.edu/institutionalresearch/race-ethnicity-faq/>.

	Amer- ican Indian/ Alaska Native	Asian	Black/ African Amer- ican	Hispanic or Latino	Native Haw- aiian/ Other Pacific Islander	White	Race/ Ethnicity unknown	Total		Amer- ican Indian/ Alaska Native	Asian	Black/ African Amer- ican	Hispanic or Latino	Native Haw- aiian/ Other Pacific Islander	White	Race/ Ethnicity unknown
Female																
Arts & Sciences	5	35	19	26	1	307	19	383		1.3%	9.1%	5.0%	6.8%	0.3%	80.2%	5.0%
Engineering	1	4	1	1		42	3	51		2.0%	7.8%	2.0%	2.0%		82.4%	5.9%
Cummings-Vet		4	1			52	2	59			6.8%	1.7%			88.1%	3.4%
Dental	2	22	3	10		69	7	106		1.9%	20.8%	2.8%	9.4%		65.1%	6.6%
Fletcher						22	2	24							91.7%	8.3%
Friedman		3		1		18	2	23			13.0%		4.3%		78.3%	8.7%
Medical		17	3	3		50	11	81			21.0%	3.7%	3.7%		61.7%	13.6%
Other ¹								0								
Total Female	8	85	27	41	1	560	46	727		1.1%	11.7%	3.7%	5.6%	0.1%	77.0%	6.3%
Male																
Arts & Sciences	1	28	18	15		261	15	325		0.3%	8.6%	5.5%	4.6%		80.3%	4.6%
Engineering		23	1	2		105	4	133			17.3%	0.8%	1.5%		78.9%	3.0%
Cummings-Vet		4	1	3		47	1	55			7.3%	1.8%	5.5%		85.5%	1.8%
Dental		35	1	5		108	4	147			23.8%	0.7%	3.4%		73.5%	2.7%
Fletcher		6		1		34	2	42			14.3%		2.4%		81.0%	4.8%
Friedman			1			12	1	14				7.1%			85.7%	7.1%
Medical	1	19	4	2		82	5	110		0.9%	17.3%	3.6%	1.8%		74.5%	4.5%
Other ¹						2	1	3							66.7%	33.3%
Total Male	2	115	26	28	0	651	33	829		0.2%	13.9%	3.1%	3.4%	0.0%	78.5%	4.0%
Total																
Arts & Sciences	6	63	37	41	1	568	34	708		0.8%	8.9%	5.2%	5.8%	0.1%	80.2%	4.8%
Engineering	1	27	2	3		147	7	184		0.5%	14.7%	1.1%	1.6%		79.9%	3.8%
Cummings-Vet		8	2	3		99	3	114			7.0%	1.8%	2.6%		86.8%	2.6%
Dental	2	57	4	15		177	11	253		0.8%	22.5%	1.6%	5.9%		70.0%	4.3%
Fletcher		6		1		56	4	66			9.1%		1.5%		84.8%	6.1%
Friedman		3	1	1		30	3	37			8.1%	2.7%	2.7%		81.1%	8.1%
Medical	1	36	7	5		132	16	191		0.5%	18.8%	3.7%	2.6%		69.1%	8.4%
Other ¹						2	1	3							66.7%	33.3%
Total Faculty	10	200	53	69	1	1,211	79	1,556		0.6%	12.9%	3.4%	4.4%	0.1%	77.8%	5.1%

¹ Includes Tisch College, Provost's Office and Institute for Global Leadership.

Source: Human Resources PeopleSoft database. Accurate as of November 1, 2017. Race/ethnicity information is provided via a background information sheet by employees at the time of hire, and is self-reported and optional. Counts include only those individuals who are paid directly by Tufts and whose primary appointment is labeled "Faculty." Administrators who have faculty appointments are categorized as Executive/Administration, and are not included in this data.

Full-time Faculty by School, Race/Ethnicity and Gender – All races selected Fall 2017

Faculty are counted in each racial/ethnic category selected. Percents do not total 100%. For details, see <http://provost.tufts.edu/institutionalresearch/race-ethnicity-faq/>.

	Amer- ican Indian/ Alaska Native	Asian	Black/ African Amer- ican	Hispanic or Latino	Native Haw- aiian/ Other Pacific Islander	White	Race/ Ethnicity unknown	Total		Amer- ican Indian/ Alaska Native	Asian	Black/ African Amer- ican	Hispanic or Latino	Native Haw- aiian/ Other Pacific Islander	White	Race/ Ethnicity unknown	
Female																	
Arts & Sciences	2	28	12	14		179	7	227	0.9%	12.3%	5.3%	6.2%			78.9%	3.1%	
Engineering		2	1	1		22	1	26		7.7%	3.8%	3.8%			84.6%	3.8%	
Cummings-Vet		2	1			45	2	50		4.0%	2.0%				90.0%	4.0%	
Dental	2	14	2	7		43	3	65	3.1%	21.5%	3.1%	10.8%			66.2%	4.6%	
Fletcher						14	2	16							87.5%	12.5%	
Friedman		2				9	1	12		16.7%					75.0%	8.3%	
Medical		14	1	3		34	6	56		25.0%	1.8%	5.4%			60.7%	10.7%	
Other ¹																	
Total FT Female	4	62	17	25	0	346	22	452	0.9%	13.7%	3.8%	5.5%	0.0%	0.0%	76.5%	4.9%	
Male																	
Arts & Sciences	1	23	14	11		181	4	223	0.4%	10.3%	6.3%	4.9%			81.2%	1.8%	
Engineering		19	1	1		58	1	79		24.1%	1.3%	1.3%			73.4%	1.3%	
Cummings-Vet		3	1	3		40	1	47		6.4%	2.1%	6.4%			85.1%	2.1%	
Dental		21		4		52	2	75		28.0%		5.3%			69.3%	2.7%	
Fletcher		5				23	2	30		16.7%					76.7%	6.7%	
Friedman			1			9		10			10.0%				90.0%		
Medical		18		1		59	3	80		22.5%		1.3%			73.8%	3.8%	
Other ¹																	
Total FT Male	1	89	17	20	0	422	13	544	0.2%	16.4%	3.1%	3.7%	0.0%	0.0%	77.6%	2.4%	
Total																	
Arts & Sciences	3	51	26	25		360	11	450	0.7%	11.3%	5.8%	5.6%			80.0%	2.4%	
Engineering		21	2	2		80	2	105		20.0%	1.9%	1.9%			76.2%	1.9%	
Cummings-Vet		5	2	3		85	3	97		5.2%	2.1%	3.1%			87.6%	3.1%	
Dental	2	35	2	11		95	5	140	1.4%	25.0%	1.4%	7.9%			67.9%	3.6%	
Fletcher		5				37	4	46		10.9%					80.4%	8.7%	
Friedman		2	1			18	1	22		9.1%	4.5%				81.8%	4.5%	
Medical		32	1	4		93	9	136		23.5%	0.7%	2.9%			68.4%	6.6%	
Other ¹																	
Total FT Faculty	5	151	34	45	0	768	35	996	0.5%	15.2%	3.4%	4.5%	0.0%	0.0%	77.1%	3.5%	

¹ Includes Tisch College, Provost's Office and Institute for Global Leadership.

Source: Human Resources PeopleSoft database. Accurate as of November 1, 2017. Race/ethnicity information is provided via a background information sheet by employees at the time of hire, and is self-reported and optional. Counts include only those individuals who are paid directly by Tufts and whose primary appointment is labeled "Faculty." Administrators who have faculty appointments are categorized as Executive/Administration, and are not included in this data.

Part-time Faculty by School, Race/Ethnicity and Gender – All races selected Fall 2017

Faculty are counted in each racial/ethnic category selected. Percents do not total 100%. For details, see <http://provost.tufts.edu/institutionalresearch/race-ethnicity-faq/>.

	Amer- ican Indian/ Alaska Native	Asian	Black/ African Amer- ican	Hispanic or Latino	Native Haw- aiian/ Other Pacific Islander	White	Race/ Ethnicity unknown	Total		Amer- ican Indian/ Alaska Native	Asian	Black/ African Amer- ican	Hispanic or Latino	Native Haw- aiian/ Other Pacific Islander	White	Race/ Ethnicity unknown
Female																
Arts & Sciences	3	7	7	12	1	128	12	156		1.9%	4.5%	4.5%	7.7%	0.6%	82.1%	7.7%
Engineering	1	2				20	2	25		4.0%	8.0%				80.0%	8.0%
Cummings-Vet		2				7		9			22.2%				77.8%	
Dental		8	1	3		26	4	41		19.5%	2.4%	7.3%			63.4%	9.8%
Fletcher						8		8							100.0%	
Friedman		1		1		9	1	11		9.1%		9.1%			81.8%	9.1%
Medical		3	2			16	5	25		12.0%	8.0%				64.0%	20.0%
Other ¹																
Total PT Female	4	23	10	16	1	214	24	275		1.5%	8.4%	3.6%	5.8%	0.4%	77.8%	8.7%
Male																
Arts & Sciences		5	4	4		80	11	102		4.9%	3.9%	3.9%			78.4%	10.8%
Engineering		4		1		47	3	54		7.4%		1.9%			87.0%	5.6%
Cummings-Vet		1				7		8		12.5%					87.5%	
Dental		14	1	1		56	2	72		19.4%	1.4%	1.4%			77.8%	2.8%
Fletcher		1		1		11		12		8.3%		8.3%			91.7%	
Friedman						3	1	4							75.0%	25.0%
Medical	1	1	4	1		23	2	30		3.3%	3.3%	13.3%	3.3%		76.7%	6.7%
Other ¹						2	1	3							66.7%	33.3%
Total PT Male	1	26	9	8	0	229	20	285		0.4%	9.1%	3.2%	2.8%	0.0%	80.4%	7.0%
Total																
Arts & Sciences	3	12	11	16	1	208	23	258		1.2%	4.7%	4.3%	6.2%	0.4%	80.6%	8.9%
Engineering	1	6		1		67	5	79		1.3%	7.6%		1.3%		84.8%	6.3%
Cummings-Vet		3				14		17			17.6%				82.4%	
Dental		22	2	4		82	6	113		19.5%	1.8%	3.5%			72.6%	5.3%
Fletcher		1		1		19		20		5.0%		5.0%			95.0%	
Friedman		1		1		12	2	15			6.7%		6.7%		80.0%	13.3%
Medical	1	4	6	1		39	7	55		1.8%	7.3%	10.9%	1.8%		70.9%	12.7%
Other ¹						2	1	3							66.7%	33.3%
Total PT Faculty	5	49	19	24	1	443	44	560		0.9%	8.8%	3.4%	4.3%	0.2%	79.1%	7.9%

¹ Includes Tisch College, Provost's Office and Institute for Global Leadership.

Source: Human Resources PeopleSoft database. Accurate as of November 1, 2017. Race/ethnicity information is provided via a background information sheet by employees at the time of hire, and is self-reported and optional. Counts include only those individuals who are paid directly by Tufts and whose primary appointment is labeled "Faculty." Administrators who have faculty appointments are categorized as Executive/Administration, and are not included in this data.

Faculty by Rank and Tenure Status Fall 2017

Note: Includes tenured and tenure-track faculty, administrators with tenure and tenure-track faculty appointments, and full-time non-tenure-track faculty with unmodified titles. Excludes part-time non-tenure-track, adjunct, clinical, research, emeritus, and visiting faculty. Accurate as of 11/1/17.

T = Tenured TT = Tenure-track (Tenure-eligible) NTT = Non-Tenure-Track

Arts & Sciences	Professor			Associate Professor			Assistant Professor			Instructor/Lect/ Prof of Practice			TOTALS			Totals in Dept	% with Tenure
	T	TT	NTT	T	TT	NTT	T	TT	NTT	T	TT	NTT	T	TT	NTT		
Anthropology	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	3	4	1	8	37.5%
Art & Art History	4	0	0	5	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	9	4	0	13	69.2%
Biology	12	0	0	6	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	4	18	4	4	26	69.2%
Chemistry	8	0	0	5	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	13	3	2	18	72.2%
Classics	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	6	1	3	10	60.0%
Community Health	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	1	3	3	7	14.3%
Drama & Dance	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	11	5	1	11	17	29.4%
EP Child Study & Human Development	9	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	5	11	2	5	18	61.1%
Earth & Ocean Sciences	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	3	1	1	5	60.0%
Economics	9	0	0	6	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	2	15	7	2	24	62.5%
Education	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	10	3	3	10	16	18.8%
English	10	0	0	6	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	16	2	1	19	84.2%
History	11	0	0	4	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	15	3	1	19	78.9%
International Literary & Cultural Studies ¹	6	0	0	3	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	17	9	3	17	29	31.0%
Mathematics	11	0	0	3	0	0	0	4	5	0	0	4	14	4	9	27	51.9%
Music	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	5	6	2	5	13	46.2%
Occupational Therapy	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	4	3	2	4	9	33.3%
Philosophy	6	0	0	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	13	1	3	17	76.5%
Physics & Astronomy	10	0	0	5	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	15	3	0	18	83.3%
Political Science	7	0	0	11	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	18	1	0	19	94.7%
Psychology	12	0	0	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	16	4	1	21	76.2%
Religion	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	6	66.7%
Romance Studies ²	5	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	19	9	1	19	29	31.0%
Sociology	3	0	0	4	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	7	3	0	10	70.0%
Urban & Envir. Policy & Planning	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	6	5	1	6	12	41.7%
Subtotal Departments	144	0	0	93	2	0	0	63	5	0	0	103	237	65	108	410	57.8%
American Studies	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0.0%
Race, Colonialism & Diaspora	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0.0%
SMFA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	30	30	0.0%
Subtotal Arts & Sciences	144	0	0	93	2	0	0	63	5	0	0	135	237	65	140	442	53.6%

¹Formerly the department of German, Russian & Asian Languages

²Formerly the department of Romance Languages

Faculty by Rank and Tenure Status, Continued Fall 2017

Note: Includes tenured and tenure-track faculty, administrators with tenure and tenure-track faculty appointments, and full-time non-tenure-track faculty with unmodified titles. Excludes part-time non-tenure-track, adjunct, clinical, research, emeritus, and visiting faculty. Accurate as of 11/1/17.

T = Tenured TT = Tenure-track (Tenure-eligible) NTT = Non-Tenure-Track

Engineering	Professor			Associate Professor			Assistant Professor			Instructor/Lect/ Prof of Practice			TOTALS			Totals in Dept	% with Tenure
	T	TT	NTT	T	TT	NTT	T	TT	NTT	T	TT	NTT	T	TT	NTT		
Biomedical Engineering	5	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	7	2	0	9	77.8%
Chemical & Biological Engineering	3	0	0	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	7	4	0	11	63.6%
Civil & Environmental Engineering	10	0	0	6	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	16	3	1	20	80.0%
Computer Science	8	0	0	5	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	13	3	3	19	68.4%
Electrical & Computer Engineering	7	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	14	0	1	15	93.3%
Mechanical Engineering	6	0	0	6	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	2	12	4	2	18	66.7%
Gordon Institute	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	5	5	0.0%
Subtotal Engineering	39	0	0	30	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	12	69	16	12	97	71.1%
Total Arts, Sciences, & Eng.	183	0	0	123	2	0	0	79	5	0	0	147	306	81	152	539	56.8%
Cummings – Vet²																	
Biomedical Sciences	0	0	3	0	0	5	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	12	12	0.0%
Clinical Sciences	0	0	9	0	0	8	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	34	34	0.0%
Environmental and Population Health	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	6	6	0.0%
Infectious Disease and Global Health	0	0	6	0	0	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	12	12	0.0%
Total Cummings – Vet²	0	0	18	0	0	17	0	0	28	0	0	1	0	0	64	64	0.0%
Total Fletcher School	18	3	1	5	2	0	0	8	0	0	0	6	23	13	7	43	53.5%
Total Friedman SNSP³	5	0	6	2	2	3	0	1	2	0	0	2	7	3	13	23	30.4%

² The Cummings School of Veterinary Medicine faculty are not eligible for tenure.

³ Friedman SNSP did not offer tenure or tenure-track positions until 2006-07.

Faculty by Rank and Tenure Status, Continued Fall 2017

Note: Includes tenured and tenure-track faculty, administrators with tenure and tenure-track faculty appointments, and full-time non-tenure-track faculty with unmodified titles. Excludes part-time non-tenure-track, adjunct, clinical, research, emeritus, and visiting faculty. Accurate as of 11/1/17.

T = Tenured TT = Tenure-track (Tenure-eligible) NTT = Non-Tenure-Track

	Professor			Associate Professor			Assistant Professor			Instructor/Lect/ Prof of Practice			TOTALS			Totals in Dept	% with Tenure
	T	TT	NTT	T	TT	NTT	T	TT	NTT	T	TT	NTT	T	TT	NTT		
Dental School⁴																	
Comprehensive Care	1	0	6	0	0	8	0	0	15	0	0	2	1	0	31	32	3.1%
Diagnostic Sciences	2	0	1	0	0	4	0	0	7	0	0	1	2	0	13	15	13.3%
Endodontics	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	1	0	1	5	6	0.0%
Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	5	6	16.7%
Orthodontics	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	2	4	50.0%
Pediatric Dentistry	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	4	5	20.0%
Periodontology	3	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	10	0	0	0	3	0	14	17	17.6%
Prosthodontics	1	0	2	0	0	6	0	0	14	0	0	5	1	0	27	28	3.6%
Public Health & Community Service	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	1	4	0	0	3	0	1	13	14	0.0%
Total Dental School	11	0	15	0	0	28	0	2	59	0	0	12	11	2	114	127	8.7%
Medical School (Basic Sci.)⁵																	
Dev., Molecular & Chemical Biology	17	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	22	1	0	23	95.7%
Integrative Physiology & Pathobiology	8	0	1	6	1	3	0	2	1	0	0	4	14	3	9	26	53.8%
Molecular Biology & Microbiology	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	1	10	6	1	17	58.8%
Neuroscience	5	0	0	5	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	10	4	0	14	71.4%
Subtotal Medical (Basic Sci.)	40	0	1	16	1	3	0	13	1	0	0	5	56	14	10	80	70.0%
Medical School (Clinical)⁶																	
Nutrition/Infection Unit	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0.0%
Ophthalmology	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0.0%
Public Health & Community Medicine	0	0	8	0	0	8	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	27	27	0.0%
Subtotal Medical (Clinical)	0	0	9	0	0	9	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	29	29	0.0%
Total Medical School	40	0	10	16	1	12	0	13	12	0	0	5	56	14	39	109	51.4%
Grand Total University	257	3	50	146	7	60	0	103	106	0	0	173	403	113	389	905	44.5%

⁴ Does not include unpaid faculty.

⁵ Includes faculty not paid by Tufts who hold tenure.

⁶ Most faculty members in clinical departments are part-time and thus are not included in this table.

Average Full-Time Faculty Salary

Mean of base salary as reported to AAUP¹

Faculty on 9-Month Contracts

Female	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18
Professor	\$137,927	\$143,245	\$148,717	\$149,465	\$150,470
Associate Professor	\$100,180	\$103,000	\$103,797	\$104,929	\$107,678
Assistant Professor	\$84,517	\$85,730	\$87,150	\$85,787	\$87,070

Male

Professor	\$146,555	\$149,457	\$154,635	\$156,036	\$157,280
Associate Professor	\$105,014	\$106,215	\$105,120	\$107,498	\$107,487
Assistant Professor	\$85,770	\$85,113	\$86,458	\$87,897	\$92,272

Faculty on 12-Month Contracts

Female	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18
Professor	\$167,993	\$180,767	\$189,839	\$194,128	\$195,210
Associate Professor	\$123,565	\$125,646	\$127,746	\$130,752	\$134,372
Assistant Professor	\$105,093	\$106,747	\$108,022	\$113,770	\$113,159

Male

Professor	\$170,928	\$167,132	\$168,555	\$173,877	\$180,833
Associate Professor	\$123,726	\$128,092	\$129,994	\$135,558	\$143,000
Assistant Professor	\$109,289	\$106,890	\$111,349	\$115,335	\$117,532

Number of Faculty included in Averages

Faculty on 9-Month Contracts

Female	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18
Professor	48	46	50	53	59
Associate Professor	56	59	59	56	54
Assistant Professor	34	35	36	40	39

Male

Professor	144	135	134	134	133
Associate Professor	70	73	75	73	77
Assistant Professor	57	49	47	49	48

Faculty on 12-Month Contracts

Female	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18
Professor	16	14	16	17	18
Associate Professor	26	26	25	26	29
Assistant Professor	47	59	62	57	55

Male

Professor	42	44	40	40	37
Associate Professor	29	27	29	31	31
Assistant Professor	42	44	45	43	44

¹ AAUP = American Association of University Professors. For all schools except medical, the faculty members included in these figures are all full-time faculty with unmodified titles (excluding unpaid faculty and administrators with faculty appointments). Per AAUP instructions, Medical School faculty in the Basic Science departments are not included.

International Faculty and Scholars by Country Fall 2017

Note: Clinical positions, such as residents, fellows, and physicians are included in this report.

Countries Represented	Arts & Sciences	Engineering	Fletcher	Friedman SNSP	Dental	Medical (includes Sackler)	Affiliated Hospitals ¹	HNRC	Cummings - Vet.	Total
Algeria							2			2
Argentina		1		1		1	1			4
Australia							3		1	4
Austria	1								1	2
Bahrain		1								1
Bangladesh		1							5	6
Belarus		1					1			2
Belgium	3					1				4
Bosnia	1					1				2
Brazil	2				3	1	4		2	12
Bulgaria	1						1			2
Canada	4	1	1		2		4	2	3	17
Chile						2				2
China	24	34		3	7	9	15	9	1	102
Colombia		1								1
Croatia	1						1			2
Denmark			1							1
Egypt	3								2	5
Estonia	1									1
Ethiopia			2							2
Finland		1		1		2				4
France	1	2	1	1	1	2		1	7	16
Georgia			1							1
Germany	8	1	2			2	2		2	17
Ghana	1									1
Greece		2	3	1	4	1	2		1	14
Guatemala							1			1
Hungary							1			1
India	9	12	2			9	24			56
Iran	1	6					3		1	11
Israel	6	1				3				10
Italy	10	19			1	3	1	2		36
Jamaica	1									1
Japan	4		1			1	1	2		9
Jordan							1			1
Latvia									1	1
Lebanon							2			2
Libya					2	1	1			4
Malawi				1						1
Mexico	2						1			3
Nepal				1		1	1			3
Netherlands	2	1	1			2	1			7
Nigeria			1				2			3
Pakistan	1	2	1				2			6
Peru					1	1			2	4
Poland	1	1								2
Romania					1					1
Russia	2	1			1		1			5
Saudi Arabia			1		1		6			8

¹ Affiliated hospitals include Tufts Medical, Caritas-St. Elizabeth, Baystate and Caritas Carney. For a complete list of affiliates, please refer to the School of Medicine website. Number of International Faculty and Scholars at affiliated hospitals represent those for TMC, Baystate and Lahey Clinic. Numbers reflect those of faculty and scholars that serve in paid and un-paid positions. Number of International Faculty and Scholars reflect those on non-immigrant visas, such as H-1B and J-1 only.

International Faculty and Scholars by Country, Continued Fall 2017

Note: Clinical positions, such as residents, fellows, and physicians are included in this report.

Countries Represented	Arts & Sciences	Engineering	Fletcher	Friedman SNSP	Dental	Medical (includes Sackler)	Affiliated Hospitals ¹	HNRC	Cummings - Vet.	Total
Serbia		1				1				2
Singapore						1				1
Slovakia		1								1
South Korea	2	6	1	1		2	2		2	16
Spain	6	1		2		6		4		19
Sri Lanka								1		1
Sweden	1									1
Switzerland	1	1								2
Syria						1				1
Taiwan (ROC)							1			1
Turkey	4	4				1	3		1	13
Uganda	1			1						2
Ukraine							1			1
United Kingdom	3	4	3	3		4	1		2	20
Uruguay							1			1
Venezuela					2		2			4
Vietnam	1				1					2
Zimbabwe							1			1
Totals	109	107	22	16	27	59	97	21	34	492

¹Affiliated hospitals include Tufts Medical, Caritas-St. Elizabeth, Baystate and Caritas Carney. For a complete list of affiliates, please refer to the School of Medicine website. Number of International Faculty and Scholars at affiliated hospitals represent those for TMC, Baystate and Lahey Clinic. Numbers reflect those of faculty and scholars that serve in paid and un-paid positions. Number of International Faculty and Scholars reflect those on non-immigrant visas, such as H-1B and J-1 only.

Holders of Endowed and Term Professorships

School of Arts and Sciences

(Liberal Arts and Jackson College, and the Graduate School of Arts and Sciences)

Bergstrom Chair in Applied Developmental Science

Richard M. Lerner, 1999–present

Leonard and Jane Holmes Bernstein Professorship in Evolutionary Science

Alexander Vilenkin, 2008–present

Vannevar Bush Professor

Michael Levin, 2011–present

Jack Schneps, 1995–2011

Irwin Rosenberg, 1993–1994

William B. Schwartz, 1976–1992

Cummings Family Chair in Entrepreneurship and Business Economics

George Norman, 1998–2015

Dadian/Oztemel Associate Professor of Armenian Art

Christina Maranci, 2008–present

Lucy Der Manuelian, 1989–2008

Hagop and Miriam Darakjian and Boghos and Nazley

Jafarian and Son Haig Chair in Armenian History

Ina Baghdiantz-McCabe, 1998–present

John DiBiaggio Professor of Citizenship and Public Service

Maryanne Wolf, 2006–2017

Robert Hollister, 2002–2006

Walter S. Dickson Professor of English and American History

James Rice, 2016–present

Howard Malchow, 2007–2015

Martin Sherwin, 1982–2007

Russell Miller, 1975–1981

Robert J. Taylor, 1970–1975

Albert Henry Imlah, 1958–1969

Ruhl Jacob Bartlett, 1946–1956

Halford Lancaster Hoskins, 1925–1944

Edwin Cortlandt Bolles, 1913–1920

Harriet H. Fay Professor of Literature

Elizabeth Ammons, 1995–present

Martin B. Green, 1987–1994

G. Robert Stange, 1967–1985

Kenneth O. Myrick, 1940–1967

Harold Hooker Blanchard, 1932–1938

Fletcher Foundation Professorship of Dramatic

Literature (expired term professorship)

Albert Hatton Gilmer, 1926–1928

Fletcher Professor of English Literature

Lee Edelman, 2005–present

Jesper Rosenmeier, 1984–2004

Sylvan Barnet, 1963–1984

Harold Hooper Blanchard, 1940–1961

Charles Gott, 1926–1939

Fletcher Professor of Music

Joe Auner, 2017–present

Jane A. Bernstein, 1990–2016

Thomas J. Anderson, 1976–1989

Kenneth MacKillop, Jr., 1959–1975

Thompson Stone, 1947–1955

Leo Rich Lewis, 1925–1946

Fletcher Professor of Oratory

Laurence P. Senelick, 1987–present

Kalman A. Burnim, 1971–1987

Marston S. Balch, 1946–1970

Newell Carroll Maynard, 1926–1939

Fletcher Professor of Philosophy

Daniel C. Dennett, 2000–present

Hugo A. Bedau, 1968–1998

George B. Burch, 1946–1967

Bruce Wallace Brotherston, 1932–1945

Robert Cheneault Givler, 1926–1931

Fletcher Professor of Rhetoric and Debate

Jonathan Wilson, 2000–present

Clyde Taylor, 1995–1997

Michael Fixler, 1968–1994

Newman Peter Birk, 1959–1967

John Rowland Wodruff, 1949–1957

Marston Stevens Balch, 1938–1945

William Northrop Morse, 1930–1934

Alice and Nathan Gantcher University Professor

Heather Nathans, 2017–present

Sol Gittleman, 1992–2016

Gerald R. Gill Professorship

Unfilled

Goddard Professor of Homiletics and Pastoral Theology (expired term professorship)

Charles Hall Leonard, 1869–1915

Goldthwaite Professor of Rhetoric

Susan Napier, 2017–present

Christiane Romero, 2005–present

Norman Daniels, 1990–2002

John O. Perry, 1968–1988

Wisner Payne Kinne, 1958–1967

Myrron Jennison Files, 1946–1956

William Rollin Shipman, 1907–1908

Moses Hunt Professor of Psychology

Klaus A. Miczek, 1992–present

Philip Sampson, 1983–1992

Bernard W. Harleston, 1980–1981

Leonard C. Mead, 1971–1979

Dorothea J. Crook, 1955–1969

Robert Chenault Givier, 1931–1951

Cornelia M. Jackson Professor of Political Science

Vickie Sullivan, 2017–present

Charles A. Smith, 1989–2016

James V. Elliott, 1975–1989

Robert R. Robbins, 1959–1970

George Stewart Miller, 1946–1956

Harvey Alden Wooster, 1922–1933

Henry Clayton Metcalf, 1913–1918

Edward Keller Professor of North Africa and the Middle East

Hugh Roberts, 2012–present

Henry R. Luce Professor of Science and Humanitarianism (expired term professorship)

Astier Almedom, 2000–2007

Gunnar Myrdal Professorship

Unfilled

Holders of Endowed and Term Professorships, Continued

School of Arts and Sciences, Continued

Lee S. McCollester Professor of Biblical Literature

Joel Rosenberg, 1992–present
Sol Gittleman, 1973–1992
Eugene S. Ashton, 1949–1973
Rolland Emerson Wolfe, 1946–1947

Kathryn A. McCarthy, J45, AG46 Junior Professorship in Women’s Studies (term professorship)

Unfilled

Seth Merrin Professor

Ray Jackendoff, 2005–2017

Max and Herta Neubauer Endowed Chair in Economics

Yannis M. Ioannides, 1995–present

Packard Professor of Theology

Brian Hatcher, 2010–present
John M. Ratcliff, 1941–1954
Lee Sullivan McCollester, 1912–1940
George Thompson Knight, 1900–1910
Thomas J. Sawyer, 1869–1900

The James L. Paddock Junior Professorship in International Economics (term professorship)

B. Kelsey Jack, 2016–present

Henry Bromfield Pearson Professor of Natural Science

Barry Trimmer, 2005–present
June R. Aprille, 1987–2001
Charles E. Stearns, 1973–1987
Robert L. Nichols, 1949–1972
Crosby Fred Baker, 1933–1948
Alfred Church Lane, 1910–1933
John P. Marshall, 1900–1901

King Felipe VI of Spain Professorship of Spanish Culture and Civilization

José Antonio Mazzotti, 2016–present
Christopher Schmidt-Nowara, 2011–2015
Felipe Fernández-Armesto, 2005–2008
José Álvarez Junco, 1992–2001

Mary Richardson Professor

Ayesha Jalal, 2007–present
Madeline Caviness, 1986–2007

Robinson Professorship in Chemistry

Krishna Kumar, 2016–present
David Walt, 1995–2016
Grant W. Urry, 1970–1992

Arthur Stern, Jr. Professorship in American History

Virginia G. Drachman, 2001–present
John L. Brooke, 1998–2000

Robinson Professorship in Mathematics

Eric Todd Quinto, 2005–present
George F. Leger, 1975–2003
James Andrew Clarkson, 1949–1970

Rumsey Family Junior Professorship in the Humanities and the Arts (non-endowed, term professorship)

Melinda Latour O’Brien, 2016–present

Ryder Professor of Ethics and the Philosophy of Theism (expired term professorship)

William George Tousey, 1908–1910

John Richard Skuse, Class of 1941, Professor of Political Science

Jeffrey M. Berry, 2001–present

Lenore Stern Professorship in the Humanities and Social Sciences

Sheldon Krimsky, 2012–present
Mark Richard, 2007–2009

John Wade Professorship

Robin B. Kanarek, 2000–present
Richard H. Milburn, 1989–1998
Seymour O. Simches, 1962–1989
George H. Gifford, 1934–1961
Charles Ernest Fay, 1883–1931

William Walker Professor of Mathematics

Misha Elena Kilmer, 2016–present
Richard M. Weiss, 2001–2016
William F. Reynolds, 1970–1998
William Richard Ransom, 1944–1954
Frank George Wren, 1908–1941
Benjamin G. Brown, 1880–1903

White Family Chair in Biology

Sergei M. Mirkin, 2007–present

Winnick Family Chair in Technology and Entrepreneurship

Gregory Crane, 1998–present

Warren S. Woodbridge Professor in the Department of Religion

Mohamed A. Mahmoud, 2000–2007
Robert L. H. Miller, 1970–1988
Benjamin Butler Hersey, 1959–1969
Alfred Storer Cole, 1947–1955
Clarence Russell Skinner, 1915–1949
Adolph Augustus Berle, 1913–1914
Lucius Moody Briston, 1912–1913
Warren Samuel Woodbridge, 1890–1909

School of Dental Medicine

Delta Dental of Massachusetts Professorship in Public Health and Community Service

Mark Nehring, 2012–present
Catherine Hayes, 2006–2010

Dr. Erling Johanson, D’49, Endowed Professorship in Dental Research

Athena S. Papas, 2000–present

Winkler Professorship in Endodontics

Robert B. Amato, 2015–present
Daniel B. Green, 2013–2015

Holders of Endowed and Term Professorships, Continued

School of Engineering

John A. and Dorothy M. Adams Faculty Development Professorship

Ayse Asatekin, 2016–present
 Thomas Vandervelde, 2008–2014

John R. Beaver Professorship in Mechanical Engineering

William C. Messner, 2012–present

Louis Berger Chair in Civil and Environmental Engineering

Steven C. Chapra, 1999–present
 Walter Rodriguez, 1993–1996

Frank C. Doble Professorship in Engineering

Fiorenzo Omenetto, 2012–present

Robert and Marcy Haber Endowed Professorship in Energy Sustainability

Maria Flytzani-Stephanopoulos, 2009–present

Alvin H. Howell Endowed Professorship in Electrical Engineering

Aleksandar M. Stanković, 2010–present

Karol Family Professorship

Jianmin Qu, 2015–present

McDonnell Family Professorship in Engineering Education

Kristen Wendell, 2016–present
 R. Benjamin Shapiro, 2013–2015

James Schmolze Professorship in Computer Science (term professorship)

Jivko Sinapov, 2017–present

The Schwartz Family Faculty Development Professorship in Computer Science

Liu Liping, 2017–present

Stern Family Professorship in Engineering

David L. Kaplan, 2006–present

Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy

Charles Francis Adams/Raytheon Dean's Chair

James Stavridis, 2013–present
 Stephen W. Bosworth, 2001–2013
 John R. Galvin, 1998–2000

Neil Allen Visiting Associate Professor of Latin American Studies (expired term professorship)

Ana Margheritis, 2001–2002
 Anthony W. Pereira, Spring 1999

Henry J. Braker Professor of Commercial Law

Jeswald W. Salacuse, 1991–present
 William Sprague Barnes, 1971–1990
 Clarence P. Houston, 1927–1965

William L. Clayton Professor of International Economic Affairs

Michael W. Klein, 2009–present
 Lisa M. Lynch, 1994–2009
 Eliana Cardoso, 1993–1994
 Kala Krishna, 1992
 Benjamin Cohen, 1978–1991
 Don D. Humphrey, 1960–1978
 Harvey Calvin Hawkins, 1952–1954

Shelby Cullom Davis Professor of International Business

Jette Steen Knudsen, 2014–present

Shelby Cullom Davis Professor of International Security Studies

Robert L. Pfaltzgraff, Jr., 1983–present

Henry Willard Denison Professor of Japanese Diplomacy

John Curtis Perry, 1982–2015

Lee E. Dirks Professorship in Diplomatic History

Richard Schultz, 2017–present
 Alan K. Henrikson, 2011–2016

Issam M. Fares Chair in Lebanese and Eastern Mediterranean Studies

Leila Fawaz, 2001–present

Constantine G. Karamanlis Chair of Hellenic and European Studies

George Alogoskoufis, 2016–present
 Kostas A. Lavdas, 2014–2016
 Michalis Psalidopoulos, 2010–2014
 George Th. Mavrogordatos, 2009–2010
 Alexandros Yannis, 2008–2009
 Kostas A. Lavdas, 2007–2008
 Dimitris Keridis, 2005–2007
 Georges Prevelakis, 2003–2005
 Thanos M. Veremis, 2001–2003

Kim Koo-Korea Foundation Professorship in Korean Studies

Sung-Yoon Lee, 2012–present

Henry J. Leir Professor of International Humanitarian Studies

Kimberly Theidon, 2015–present
 Peter Uvin, 2000–2013

Henry J. Leir Professor of Global Migration

Karen Jacobsen, 2016–present
 Loren Landau, 2014–2015

William R. Moomaw Professorship in International Environment & Resource Policy

Avery Cohen, 2016–present

Edward R. Murrow Visiting Professor of Public Diplomacy

Edward Schumacher-Matos, 2015–present
 William A. Rugh, 2008–2015
 W. Russell Newman, 1992–1997
 Hewson Ryan, 1976–1991
 Philip C. Horton, 1973–1976

Thomas Schmidheiny Professor of International Business

Amar Bhidé, 2010–present

Walter B. Wriston Endowed Professorship of International Finance and Banking

Laurent L. Jacque, 2003–present

Holders of Endowed and Term Professorships, Continued

Gerald J. and Dorothy R. Friedman School of Nutrition Science and Policy

Bergstrom Foundation Professorship in Global Nutrition

Unfilled

Stanley N. Gershoff Professor of Nutrition Science and Policy

Alice H. Lichtenstein, 2002–present

Henry J. Leir Professorship in Food Security

Dan Maxwell, 2017–present

Jean Mayer Chair in Nutrition

Dariusz Mozaffarian, 2015–present

Irwin Rosenberg, 1994–2015

Alexander N. McFarlane Professorship of Nutrition

Patrick Webb, 2007–present

John C. Hammock, 2001–2007

J. Larry Brown, 1996–2000

Stanley N. Gershoff, 1988–1996

New Balance Chair in Childhood Nutrition

Christina D. Economos, 2004–present

Irwin H. Rosenberg Professorship in Nutrition and Human Security

Greg Gottlieb, 2017–present

Peter John Charles Walker, 2006–2014

Saqr bin Mohammed Al Qasimi Professor in International Nutrition

Lynne M. Ausman, 2007–present

School of Medicine

American Cancer Society Research Professor of Molecular Biology and Microbiology

John M. Coffin, 1984–2016

Victor A. Najjar, 1978–1984

Benjamin Andrews Chair in Surgery

William C. Mackey, 2001–present

Thomas F. O'Donnell, 1994–1997

Richard J. Cleveland, 1987–1993

Harvey B. Ansell Professor of Dermatology

Alice Bendix Gottlieb, 2006–2016

Dr. Frances S. Arkin Chair in Psychiatry

Paul Summergrad, 2004–present

Marshal F. Folstein, 1999–2002

Dr. Robert C. and Veronica Atkins Professorship in Metabolism and Nutrition

Andrew Seth Greenberg, 2006–present

Henry H. Banks Chair in Orthopedic Surgery

Charles Cassidy, 2005–present

Michael J. Goldberg, 1990–2005

George A. Bates Professorship of Histology

James E. Schwob, 2005–present

Bryan P. Toole, 1987–2003

Karen R. Hitchcock, 1982–1985

Jane F. Desforges, MD, Chair in Hematology and Oncology

Philip N. Tsihchlis, 2003–present

Louisa C. Endicott Professor of Medicine

Richard I. Kopelman, 2002–present

Brian J.G. Pereira, 2001–2002

Mark S. J. Klempner, 1996–2001

Jeffery A. Gelfand, 1996–1996

Sheldon M. Wolff, 1977–1993

William B. Schwartz, 1972–1976

Alice Ettinger–Jack R. Dreyfuss Chair in Radiology

E. Kent Yucel, 2007–present

Daniel H. O'Leary, 1999–2006

Dr. Gerald J. and Dorothy R. Friedman Professor of Medicine

Andrew S. Levey, 2000–present

Annetta and Gustav Grisard Professorship in Neuroscience

Philip G. Haydon, 2008–present

Jaharis Family Chair in Family Medicine

Randy Wertheimer, 2009–present

Robert Louis Dickman, 2001–2009

Sara Murray Jordan Professorship in Medicine

Michael Barza, 2013–present

Stephen G. Pauker, 1999–present

Jeffrey A. Gelfand, 1992–1996

Jerome P. Kassirer, 1987–1992

Norman S. Stearns, 1972–1987

David and Leona F. Karp Professorship of Pediatrics

Rashed Durgham, 2016–present

John R. Schreiber, 2007–2014

Ivan D. Frantz, III, 2001–2005

Jane G. Schaller, 1986–1998

Louis Lasagna, MD, Professorship

David J. Greenblatt, 1997–present

Morton A. Madoff, MD, MPH, Professorship of Public Health and Community Medicine

Aviva Must, 2008–present

Harris A. Berman, 2003–2008

Anthony Robbins, 1999–2003

Elisa Kent Mendelsohn Professorship in Molecular Cardiology

Richard H. Karas, 2010–2016

Michael E. Mendelsohn, 1998–2010

Louis E. Phaneuf Teaching and Research Professorship in Gynecology

Errol R. Norwitz, 2011–present

Kenneth L. Noller, 2000–2009

Alan H. DeCherney, 1991–1996

Steven L. Curry, 1983–1990

George Mitchell, 1981–1983

Holders of Endowed and Term Professorships, Continued

School of Medicine, continued

Charles M. Whitney Clinical Professor of Urology

Gennaro A. Carpinito, 2007–present
Grannum R. Sant, 1998–2003
Edwin M. Meares, Jr., 1977–1996

Sheldon M. Wolff Professorship in the Department of Medicine

Deeb N. Salem, 1999–present
Jeffery A. Gelfand, 1996–1998

Schering–Plough Professorship in Health Sciences (expired term professorship)

Norman Stearns, 1998–2002

Maurice S. Segal, MD, Chair in Medicine

Nicolaos E. Madias, 2004–present
Kenneth F. MacDonnell, 1987–2004

Arthur E. Spiller, M.D. Professorship in Genetics

Caroline Genco, 2015–present

Norman S. Stearns Professorship in Health Management (expired term professorship)

John M. Ludden, 2001–2007

Edith Rieva and Hyman S. Trilling Professorship in Geriatric Medicine

John Leong, 2016–present

Tufts Health Plan Professor of Health Care Policy Research (term professorship)

Signe Peterson Flieger, 2016–present

Natalie V. Zucker Professorship

Diana W. Bianchi, 2001–2016

Natalie V. Zucker and Milton O. Zucker Professor in Rheumatology

Timothy E. McAlindon, 2004–present
Allen C. Steere, Jr., 1998–2002

Jonathan M. Tisch College of Citizenship and Public Service

Lincoln Filene Professor of Citizenship and Public Affairs

Peter Levine, 2012–present
Molly Mead, 2003–2007
Robert Hollister, 2001–2002
Badi Foster, 1999–2000
Robert Hollister, 1990–1998
Stuart Langton, 1977–1988
John S. Gibson, 1967–1972

Lincoln Filene Professor of Citizenship and Public Affairs, continued

Franklin K. Patterson, 1958–1966
John J. Mahoney, 1955–1957

Pierre and Pamela Omidyar Dean of the Jonathan M. Tisch College

Alan D. Solomont, 2014–present
Robert M. Hollister, 2006–2011

Cummings School of Veterinary Medicine at Tufts University

Henry and Lois Foster Professor

Deborah T. Kochevar, 2006–present
Philip C. Kosch, 1996–2006
Franklin M. Loew, 1985–1995

Elizabeth Arnold Stevens Junior Professorship

Megan Kiley Mueller, 2016–present

Amelia Peabody Foundation Chair in Agricultural Sciences

Eugene C. White, 2016–present
George Saperstein, 1994–2014
Jeffrey Erickson, 1988–1993

Marilyn M. Simpson Chair in Equine Medicine

Carl Kirker-Head, 1999–present

University-wide Professorships and Joint Professorships

Sol Gittleman Professorship

Malcolm Turvey, 2016–present

McDonell Family Bridge Professorship

Unfilled

Newhouse Professorship of Civic Studies

Unfilled

Usen Family Career Development Professorship at Tufts University

Gitanjali Singh, 2016–present (Friedman School)
Daniele Lantagne, 2013–2016 (School of Engineering)
Abhineet Sheoran, 2010–2013 (Cummings School)
E. Charles Sykes, 2008–2010 (School of Arts and Sciences)
Shruti Kapila, 2005–2007 (School of Arts and Sciences)

Agnes Varis University Chair in Science and Society

Saul Tzipori, 2003–present (Cummings School)
Gary J. Patronek, 2000–2003 (Cummings School)

FACILITIES



Rhino sculpture at the entrance to the School of the Museum of Fine Arts at Tufts, August 10, 2016

Construction Update

Please see the Tufts construction website for more detailed information at construction.tufts.edu

MEDFORD/SOMERVILLE CAMPUS

Science & Engineering Complex

The Science and Engineering Complex (SEC) opened in September 2017. It is a integrated teaching and research center featuring state-of-the-art laboratories for undergraduate and graduate students. Located between Anderson, Robinson, and Bromfield-Pearson Halls, the SEC project includes a 79,000ft² laboratory addition connected via atriums to Anderson and Robinson (96,000ft²), as well as a full renovation of Robinson and upgrades to Anderson. Totalling 175,000ft², the new complex is a dynamic center of collaborative research, featuring high-end facilities strategically surrounded by the university's science, math, and engineering departments.

Central Energy Plant

The new Central Energy Plant on Boston Avenue is in testing prior to operations and will soon replace the aging, 60-year-old, existing plant to be demolished when the new plant is up and running. The Central Energy Plant will provide electricity, steam, hot water for heating and chilled water for cooling to the upper campus and the new [Science and Engineering Complex \(SEC\)](#). This project is part of the University's commitment to sustainability and modernization of our infrastructure. The project is scheduled to be completed in the Winter of 2018.

Haskell Hall Exterior Renovation

Haskell Hall is undergoing a 2-summer building envelope restoration as part of the ongoing residential building renewal program. The work includes mainly exterior rehabilitation, including new windows, roofing, and repointing of the masonry façade. Work inside of the building includes upgrades to the mechanical systems. The building will also receive new card-activated locks on all of the sleeping rooms.

Sci-Tech Building

A new roof was installed in the final third of the building, following similar work the previous year. The building's electrical systems are currently undergoing an upgrade, including installation of a new, larger generator, and segregation of circuits for emergency backup.

Electronic Door Locks

Over the course of the next few years, Tufts is undergoing a wholesale replacement of the door locks in residential buildings. This new system will provide card access to the buildings and sleeping rooms. The card access will allow for more efficient service to students and a higher level of security to prevent unauthorized access. The new locks have already been installed in Latin Way, and will be installed in Wren, Haskell, Stratton, Metcalf, and Carmichael in the summer of 2018. Additional buildings will be upgraded in subsequent years.

Latin Way Roof Replacement

An emergency replacement of the roof at Latin Way was performed in the summer of 2017. This work was deemed necessary after a routine inspection of the building, when leaks and damage to the structure and rooms below was found. The new roof will provide more than 20 years of service in this high-occupancy residence hall.

Learning Spaces Classroom Upgrades

As part of an annual program, 8 classrooms were selected for upgrades. Rooms in Anderson, Cabot Center, Robinson Hall, SEC, Sophia Gordon, and Tisch Library were upgraded in the summer of 2017. The scope of work included varying combinations of new furniture, audio visual, lighting, and other features. The program is expected to continue in the summer of 2018.

Intersection of College and Boston Avenues

Always a challenging pedestrian area, the intersection at Boston Ave and College Avenue received an overhaul during the summer with an emphasis on pedestrian safety. Wider sidewalks, better lane markings, new crosswalk striping, and an additional traffic signal were installed to create an intersection that manages both vehicular and foot traffic in a clearer way.

Construction Update, Continued

BOSTON – HEALTH SCIENCES CAMPUS

New Anatomy Lab

A new anatomy lab was launched in third floor of the M&V building in January 2018. The new lab and related infrastructure improvements will expand into 24,200ft² in the M&V building, including the entire 3rd floor (13,340ft²), part of the basement floor (5,600ft²) and a connecting stair and additional infrastructure space (5,200ft²), providing a state-of-the-art gross anatomy teaching space. The project demolition phase started in November 2016 and follow-on work has an expected completion in mid-2018.

BOSTON-SCHOOL OF THE MUSEUM OF FINE ARTS (SMFA) CAMPUS

With the Arts program expanded to the SMFA campus, Tufts is managing new studio, teaching, and administrative spaces (115,000 square feet in two buildings) as well as residential leased spaces. On behalf of the landlord, Tufts has updated code, life safety, HVAC and accessibility provisions on the premises, plus extended Tufts communications and network systems to them.

GRAFTON CAMPUS

Foster Hospital for Small Animals Addition and Renovation

The Foster Hospital for Small Animals addition was opened in May of 2017 after renovating 18,000 ft² of existing clinical space and expanding the entry and waiting area by 4,000 ft². The completed project greatly enhances clinical efficiency and capacity, as well as creating a landmark entry to the facility.

Equine Sports Medicine Complex

A 14,000 ft² equine diagnostic arena was substantially complete in May of 2017 and occupied in fall. A small diagnostic wing and faculty offices were combined with an indoor riding area for lameness cases, and various site improvements including parking, outdoor diagnostic areas, stormwater systems and new water piping to the east side of campus.



A wintry morning at Tufts University Cummings School of Veterinary Medicine, January 10, 2018

Residential Housing

Undergraduate Student Housing—Medford/Somerville Campus

Residence Hall	Year Occupied	Regular Use Capacity	October 2017 Occupancy	Residence	Year Occupied	Regular Use Capacity	October 2017 Occupancy
Richardson House	1872	51	49	Tilton Hall	1962	152	152
West Hall	1872	111	110	10 Winthrop St	1964	6	6
Capen House	1894	12	12	Schmalz House	1964	10	10
Metcalfe Hall	1894	111	97	Haskell Hall	1965	150	147
Davies House	1896	16	14	Wren Hall	1965	222	219
Bartol House	1899	14	14	Hill Hall	1966	168	167
Anthony House	1928	12	12	90-94 Curtis St	1967	19	15
Stratton Hall	1928	49	48	Milne House	1967	10	10
Wilson House	1936	43	42	Start House	1967	6	6
Wyeth House	1952	7	7	9-11 Sunset Ave	1968	6	6
101 Talbot Ave	1953	7	7	12 Dearborn Rd	1969	14	11
Carmichael Hall	1954	256	254	Carpenter House	1970	41	39
Hodgdon Hall	1954	169	166	Lewis Hall	1970	219	207
Chandler House	1955	11	11	Latin Way	1980	216	212
Hall House	1956	11	10	Hillside	1981	216	211
176 Curtis St	1960	8	7	South Hall	1991	378	372
Bush Hall	1960	114	113	Sophia Gordon	2006	126	124
Miller Hall	1960	202	199	45 Sawyer Ave	2007	13	10
Houston Hall	1962	259	255	32 Dearborn	2017	5	5

Undergraduate Housing totals

October 2017

Regular Use Capacity	3,440
Students in Housing	3,356
Occupancy Percentage	98%

Graduate Student Housing

Residence Hall	Regular Use Capacity	October 2017 Occupancy
Fairmont House	10	9
McCollester House	12	10
Posner Hall ¹	94	94
Tousey House	14	11
Blakely Hall	84	84

¹ Boston Health Sciences campus housing; all others are on the Medford/Somerville campus.

Special Programs in Residence

Small Group Housing offers undergraduates a chance to live with students who share cultural or academic interests. There are sixteen small group units, each offering an assortment of activities/programs for residents.

Capen House —Located at 8 Professors Row, the Capen House offers students interested in Africana culture a place to live together and share common experiences. Programs such as the Peer Advisor Program and celebration of Black History Month are coordinated in cooperation with the Africana Center.

Arts Haus —The Arts Haus, is located at 37 Sawyer Avenue (Bartol House). Students interested in an active and artistically diverse environment live together in the Arts Haus. During the year there are numerous events that encompass a wide variety of artistic mediums.

Asian American Culture House —The Asian American House, located at 17 Latin Way (Start House), welcomes students interested in learning about the Asian American experience. Residents of the unit are required to organize activities related to the Asian American experience. Past activities have included art exhibits, food fairs, informal afternoon gatherings with faculty, and discussions/talks on Asian American issues and topics.

Chinese Language House —The Chinese House is a language based housing unit sponsored by the Chinese Program. It is located at 92 Curtis St. The mission of the Chinese House is to provide language-learning experience outside of the classroom and to promote and facilitate cross-cultural exchange and understanding within the larger community at Tufts.

Crafts House —The Crafts House, located at 14 Professors Row (Anthony House), is a cooperative living and learning community. The members are dedicated to the operation of the Crafts Center, which provides an opportunity for unit members to conduct workshops and share craft knowledge and techniques. The Crafts House also operates as a food cooperative, where residents share responsibility for the purchase, preparation, and clean-up of meals.

French Language House —The French House is located at 11 Whitfield Road (Schmalz House), and has space for two French exchange students. Its *raison d'être* is to give Tufts students the opportunity to improve their French language skills and gain more exposure to French and francophone cultures by living with French students and by participating in gatherings that bring together the francophone community of Tufts.

German Language House —The German House allows residents to improve and enhance their understanding of the German language and culture. It also acts as a resource center, offering practice sessions to students studying German. Residents also sponsor “Coffee Hours” throughout the year. It is located at 21 Whitfield Road (Wyeth House.)

Green House —The Green House is located in the D250's in Latin Way and is intended as a focal point for the environmentally-minded community on the Tufts Campus. By bringing Eco-friendly students, organizations, and faculty together they promote the spread of knowledge and passion for sustainable living. The house provides a living space for environmentally interested students, and a meeting place for the larger Tufts community.

International House —The philosophy of the house is to create an environment in which residents can experience an intercultural living arrangement. The International House consists of residents who represent a mix of students from different nationalities and cultures, including representation of Americans. The goal of the house is to foster intercultural friendships and experiences. The house is located at 13 Sawyer Avenue (Davies House).

Japanese Language House —The Japanese House, located at 12 Dearborn, provides residents an opportunity to develop a greater understanding of the Japanese language and culture. The residents gather biweekly for dinner and weekly for language “chats” and celebrate Japanese holidays and cultural events.

Jewish Culture House —The Bayit House provides a setting in which students can live and develop in a Jewish communal atmosphere. Residents sponsor programs aimed at informing the community about Jewish issues and culture. The residents also maintain a kosher kitchen. This house is located at 98 Packard Ave (Hall House).

Special Programs in Residence, Continued

La Casa —The Latino Culture house provides a support system to the Latino Community at Tufts. It welcomes students who are interested in the Latino culture and Latino issues. Residents sponsor activities and events to promote a greater understanding and appreciation of Latino culture in conjunction with the Latino Center. The Latino Culture house is currently located at 8–10 Whitfield Road (Milne House).

Muslim Culture House —The Muslim Culture House, located at 176 Curtis Street, offers both Muslim and non-Muslim undergraduates the opportunity to live in a friendly, diverse environment. It provides one the opportunity to enhance their cultural experience while creating new friendships and participating in social events.

Rainbow House —The Rainbow House, located in the 160s of Hillside Apartments, provides an atmosphere where members of the LGBT community can live and interact. The unit brings issues of lesbian, gay, bisexual, and transgender students to the entire Tufts community through educational, social, and community programming. The Rainbow House also serves as a social outlet for lesbian, gay, bisexual, and transgender students and their friends.

Russian/Slavic Culture House —The Russian/Slavic Culture House, located at 101 Talbot Avenue, provides a unique atmosphere where residents with similar interests can develop an increased understanding of Russian and East-European culture through lectures, films, and ethnic dinners. Residence is open to any returning student who meets the following criteria: is taking courses in Russian and East-European culture and history, is of Slavic or East-European background, or has demonstrated interest in the field. Knowledge and use of Russian is not a requirement, though the unit does provide an opportunity for language practice.

Spanish Language House —The Spanish House enables residents to develop greater fluency in the language and enhance their understanding of Spanish/Latin American countries, lifestyles, and cultures. Residents hold weekly events, where members of the Tufts community can stop by and enjoy Spanish refreshments and conversation. The unit is located at 125 Powder House Boulevard (Chandler House).



“Tweed House” 72 Professors Row, 1857

Classrooms—by Building and Usage

Medford Campus

Room	Capacity	Room	Capacity	Room	Capacity
F C Nelson Aud.	87	East 015	24	Olin 001	15
Aidekman 9	25	East 016	30	Olin 002	28
Aidekman 12	51	East 113	25	Olin 005	16
Aidekman 13	25	Eaton 123	22	Olin 006	19
Anderson 206	80	Eaton 124	21	Olin 011	40
Anderson 208	40	Eaton 125	8	Olin 012	49
Anderson 210	48	Eaton 201	78	Olin 101	16
Anderson 211	48	Eaton 202	50	Olin 102	20
Anderson 212	50	Eaton 203	25	Olin 103	14
Anderson 306	40	Eaton 204	24	Olin 107	20
Anderson 309	40	Eaton 206	66	Olin 108	20
Anderson 312	49	Eaton 207	20	Olin 109	20
Balch Arena Theater ⁴	212	Eaton 208 ¹	18	Olin 110	20
Barnum 008	224	Eaton 209	16	Olin 111	20
Barnum 104	96	Eaton 333	44	Olin 112	20
Barnum 113	12	Goddard 310 ²	20	Olin 113	20
Barnum 114	40	Eliot-Pearson 153	10	Olin 116	25
Braker 002 ¹	18	Eliot-Pearson 163	20	Olin 218	20
Braker 1	128	Halligan 108	40	Olin 318	18
Braker 113	38	Halligan 111-A	55	Olin 334 ^{1,4}	15
Braker 118	36	Halligan 111-B	45	Paige 007	16
Braker 222	43	Jackson 5	35	Paige 10	75
Braker 223	30	Jackson 6	35	Paige 113	75
Braker 225	28	Lane 100 ¹	80	Packard Hall Conference ¹	20
Braker 226	38	Lane 100A ¹	30	Performance Hangar ⁴	50
Bromfield Pearson 1 ¹	15	Miner 110	15	Pearson 104	224
Bromfield Pearson 2	49	Miner 112	30	Pearson 106	75
Bromfield Pearson 3	35	Miner 221	15	Pearson 112	32
Bromfield Pearson 5	34	Miner 224	40	Science Center 134	35
Bromfield Pearson 6	35	Miner 225	30	Science Center 135	40
Bromfield Pearson 7	43	Mugar 200 ²	55	Science Center 136	60
Bromfield Pearson 101	43	Mugar 231 ²	40	Sophia Gordon Multi-Purpose Room	40
Cabot Auditorium ²	270	Mugar 235 ²	25	Tisch 304	74
Cabot 102 ²	15	Mugar 251 ²	12	Tisch 310	20
Cabot 107 ²	10	Musc Distler ^{1,4}	300	Tisch 314	35
Cabot 108B ²	10	Musc 021 ^{1,4}	20	Tisch 316	40
Cabot 205 ²	60	Musc 075 ^{1,4}	125	574 Boston Ave 202	37
Cabot 206 ²	60	Musc 085 ^{1,4}	25	574 Boston Ave 204	30
Cabot 407 ²	10	Musc 155 ⁴	65	574 Boston Ave 206	16
Cabot 701 ²	40	Musc 251 ⁴	25	574 Boston Ave 401	60
Cabot 702 ²	40	Musc 252 ⁴	12	574 Boston Ave 404	48
Cabot 703 ²	40	Musc 271 ⁴	36		
Cohen Auditorium ^{3,4}	567/417				

¹ Restricted use.

² Fletcher reserves.

³ With balcony/without balcony; the balcony is not used for classes.

⁴ Department-controlled space.

Classrooms—by Building and Usage, Continued

Boston Campus

Room	Capacity
Sackler B09 (MRC)	104
Sackler B10 (Auditorium)	291
Sackler 114 (multi-purpose room)	144
Sackler 216A	56
Sackler 216B	24
Sackler 218	32
Sackler 219	24
Sackler 220	24
Sackler 221	42
Sackler 316	50
Sackler 317	24
Sackler 320	24
Sackler 812 (conf. room)	30
Sackler 851	24
Sackler 852	24
Sackler 853	24
Sackler 854	24
Kneeland 302	50
Kneeland 334 (conf. room)	10

Room	Capacity
Posner (Aud.)	195
DHS 7 (Merritt Aud.)	290
DHS 8 (Preclinic Lab)	208
DHS 15 (Alumni Lounge)	50-75
DHS 738	20
DHS 739	16
DHS 770	20
DHS 771 (Becker Board Room)	25
DHS 773	32
DHS 1411 (Simulation Clinic)	108
DHS 1414 (Cont. Ed. Auditorium)	75
DHS 1415 (Cont. Ed. Classroom)	30
DHS 1503	10
DHS 1521	12
DHS 1533 (Board Room)	35
Jaharis 130 (Behrakis Auditorium)	202
Jaharis 118	45
Jaharis 156	28

Grafton Campus

Room	Capacity
Administration 2 nd Floor Conference	12
Administrative 3 rd Floor Conference	10
Administration 2 nd Floor Video Conference	60
Building 5 Conference	16
Building 17 Conference	10
Building 20 Conference	40
Central Services Conference	10
Foster Hospital Conference	24
Kohnstamm Conference, Admin. 1 st Floor	35
Large Animal Hosp. Path. Conference	12
Large Animal Hosp. Path Offices Conference	8
Large Animal Hosp. Student Lounge Conf. Rm.	16
Large Animal Hosp. West Conference	12
Large Animal Hosp. Wet Lab Lecture	30
Large Animal Hospital 801 Ward Conf.	15
Large Animal Hospital 800 Ward Conf.	25
Large Animal Hospital Lecture Hall	101
Faculty Office Bldg. Conference Room	6
NERBL Conference Room	12
Cummings Support Ctr. Conference Room	6

Room	Capacity
Loew Center Basement Seminar	10
Loew Center Basement Seminar	10
Loew Center First Floor Seminar	16
Loew Center First Floor Seminar	16
Loew Center Hamilburg Lecture Hall	108
Loew Center Microscope Lab	76
Peabody Conference Room	12
D. McGrath Veterinary Teaching Lab	12
D. McGrath Veterinary Teaching Lab	12
D. McGrath Veterinary Teaching Lab	12
D. McGrath Veterinary Teaching Lab	12
D. McGrath Veterinary Teaching Lab	12
Wildlife Library	10
Wildlife Clinic Lecture Hall	40
Varis Camp. Ctr, Conf. 2nd fl.	10
Varis Camp. Auditorium	167
Varis Camp. Ctr., Conf. 3rd fl.	10
Woodstock, CT Clinic Conf. Room	16

Total Areas by Room Type

Sum of Square Foot*

Based on October 2017 spatial data

Room Type ¹	Arts & Sciences and Eng.	Auxiliary	Central	Dental	Fletcher	HNRC	Medical	Nutrition	Physical Plant	SMFA	University	University College	Cummings Vet	Grand Total
Athletics ²	172,883		1,137				2,877		1,414					178,311
Classroom ³	188,115	2,610	14,645	26,982	11,857	2,743	29,069	4,330	427		68,679		24,864	374,321
General Use ⁴	136,831	81,804	18,852	7,146	4,912	6,551	20,389	2,478	6,674	4,506	2,398	1,334	12,324	306,199
Health Care ⁵	4,518		6,183	53,351		9,212	2,800	233	1,292		385		63,842	141,816
Laboratory ⁶	154,335		2,157	9,786		31,962	135,738	110	1,850				22,523	358,461
Office ⁷	324,118	7,247	204,225	40,071	32,375	30,314	71,150	25,016	23,954	12,005	7,568	5,066	46,330	829,439
Residential ⁸	517,246	17,734	16,560				16,701		857	8,627			2,143	579,868
Special Use Facilities ⁹	10,715	34	19,200	592		5,156	1,371	203	7,174		4,561		83,170	132,176
Study ¹⁰	113,574	187	4,085	337	14,922		29,978	1,775		2,481		177	5,200	172,716
Support ¹¹	18,803	96	9,170	10,952		5,733	251	28	258,626	622	19,618	45	4,733	328,677
Unclassified ¹²	29,583		26,230	6,052	519		17,583		42,896		10,286	6,275		139,424
Unassignable ¹³	4,677	166	13,717	4,001		103	9,688	5,271	1,957,390	793	25,015		6,183	2,027,004
Grand Total	1,675,398	109,878	336,161	159,270	64,585	91,774	337,595	39,444	2,302,554	29,034	138,510	12,897	271,312	5,568,412

¹ Data include spaces occupied and owned by Tufts University or Walnut Hill with the exception of Walnut Hill space leased for residential uses.

¹ Room Type grouping based on Tufts' modified version of the National Center for Education Statistics FICM Appendix F.

² Athletics category includes, for example, pools, gyms, field houses, etc.

³ Classroom category includes, for example, classrooms, auditoria, teaching labs, etc.

⁴ General Use category includes, for example, exhibition halls, food facilities, merchandizing, etc.

⁵ Health Care category includes, for example, clinics, support space, etc.

⁶ Laboratory category includes, for example, science and engineering research labs, core facilities, support space, etc.

⁷ Office category includes, for example, private or shared or open offices, conference rooms, support space, etc.

⁸ Residential category includes, for example, dorm rooms, support spaces in residential facilities, etc.

⁹ Special Use Facilities category includes, for example, media production, greenhouses, etc.

¹⁰ Study category includes, for example, library space, study rooms, etc.

¹¹ Support category includes, for example, building storage, machine shop, etc.

¹² Unclassified Space category includes spaces that are temporarily inactive, for example, unfinished or areas under renovation.

¹³ Unassignable category includes all spaces that are not usable for occupancy, for example, elevators, public restrooms, public corridors, structural space, etc.

Buildings and Square Footage by Campus

Campus	# of buildings	Square Feet
Boston Campus	17	1,526,853
Grafton Campus	53	518,685
Medford / Somerville Campus	144	3,544,823
Grand Total*	214	5,590,361

*These data include spaces occupied and owned by Tufts University. Square foot totals do not include leased space that is not occupied by Tufts University, retail space and new building construction.

Energy Emissions

Tufts University Greenhouse Gas Emissions

Tufts has reduced its carbon emissions in accordance with the Kyoto Protocol (7% below 1990 levels by 2012) and is progressing towards the goals of the New England Governors/Eastern Canadian Premiers Climate Change Action Plan (10% below 1990 levels by 2020 and 75-85% long term) and the Massachusetts Global Warming Solutions Act of 2008 (10-25% below 1990 levels by 2020 and 80% reduction below 1990 by 2050). In 2016, President Tony Monaco signed the Second Nature Climate Commitment, an integrated climate commitment for university leaders on carbon neutrality and resilience. This commits Tufts to determine a carbon neutrality goal date and create a climate action plan to get there.

Metric Tons Carbon Dioxide Equivalent Emissions (MTCDE)

FY08	75,365
FY09	70,316
FY10	72,416
FY11	76,127
FY12	70,323
FY13	64,988
FY14	No Data
FY15	No Data
FY16	66,074

Data collected by Tufts Office of Sustainability
Data not available for FY14 & FY15. These data represent
Scopes 1,2, and 3 of greenhouse gas emissions.

Tufts University Solid Waste Data in U.S. Tons

These numbers represent glass, metal and plastic containers, paper, cardboard and trash from classrooms, offices and residential areas in Boston, Medford/Somerville and Grafton. Tufts' three campuses recycle a variety of additional materials, such as mattresses, furniture, tennis balls and electronics, to name a few.

Year	Landfill/ Incinerated	Recycled		Total Recycling	Compost Food Waste	Total Waste	Diversion Rate
		Mixed Recycling	Other Recycling**				
FY17	1,609	752	28	780	430	2,819	43%
FY16	1,923	756	41	797	398	3,118	38%
FY15	2,103	752	48	800	305	3,208	34%
FY14	1,963	758	10	768	306	3,037	35%
FY13*	1,930	911	21	932	325	3,187	39%

Data provided by the Tufts Office of Sustainability, the Facilities Department and Dining Services.

* A new waste hauler contract began midway through FY13 and through all of FY14. The contractor provides different volume-to-weight conversions than past haulers. The numbers will be normalized over time.

**Other recycling includes computers, batteries and clothing.

Libraries–Descriptions

The Tufts University libraries support the educational and research programs of the university through service to students, faculty and staff. On the Medford/Somerville Campus are the Tisch Library, the Lilly Music Library, the Edwin Ginn Library of The Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy, and the Digital Collections and Archives, which manages the university's digital collections and the university's permanent records and collections in all formats. The W. Van Alan Clark, Jr. Library on the Boston SMFA campus serves the SMFA at Tufts. The Hirsh Health Sciences Library on the Boston Campus serves the Schools of Medicine, Dental Medicine, the Sackler School of Graduate Biomedical Sciences, the Gerald J. and Dorothy R. Friedman School of Nutrition Science and Policy, and the Jean Mayer U.S.D.A. Human Nutrition Research Center on Aging at Tufts University. The Webster Family Library of Veterinary Medicine, located on the Grafton campus, supports the clinical programs of both the Large Animal Hospital and the Foster Hospital for Small Animals, as well as the informational needs of the students in the Doctor of Veterinary Medicine (DVM), Master's and PhD programs.

The Tufts libraries share one Integrated Library Management System (ILMS), Ex Libris' Alma. The catalog provides access to resources physically and virtually available within the Tufts libraries and beyond. Along with the catalog of the libraries' rapidly expanding collections, the Tufts libraries' web pages feature an array of electronic databases, research assistance tools, connection to teaching support and a wide variety of services. Resources are selected by the libraries for their value to Tufts faculty and students, and include a substantial number of electronic resources: over 75,000 electronic journals, which contain full-text articles and over 800 electronic databases and indexes.

Students and faculty can request delivery through the Tufts libraries from the resources of the academic and research libraries belonging to the Boston Library Consortium (<https://blc.org/>) and through interlibrary loan to library collections throughout the world.

Tufts libraries are members of the Eastern Academic Scholars' Trust (EAST), a shared print retention partnership of 60 libraries in the eastern region of the US. Collectively, EAST members have agreed to retain more than 6 million scholarly monographs for a period of at least 15 years. Tufts libraries are also members of the Hathitrust Digital Library (<https://www.hathitrust.org/>), and the Digital Preservation Network (<http://dpn.org/>).

The Tisch Library

<http://tischlibrary.tufts.edu>

Tisch Library provides resources and services for all the programs in the Schools of Arts, Sciences, and Engineering (AS&E) and the School of the Museum of Fine Arts at Tufts (SMFA). In terms of physical size, collections, and staff, Tisch is the largest of the libraries at Tufts. There are two branch locations, Lilly Music Library (<http://tischlibrary.tufts.edu/use-library/music-library>) and the W. Van Alan Clark Fine Arts Library at the SMFA (<http://tischlibrary.tufts.edu/use-library/smfa-tufts-library>).

Tisch Library is centrally located on the Medford campus. It is a 174,000-square foot, handicapped-accessible building. Study and collaborative work areas are located throughout, with seating capacity for over 1,000. Tisch is the home of the Digital Design Studio (<http://tischlibrary.tufts.edu/use-library/digital-design-studio-dds>), the DataLab (<https://sites.tufts.edu/datalab/>), and Tufts' Digital Collections and Archives (<http://sites.tufts.edu/dca/>). The facility also includes two computer classrooms for instruction, group study rooms, a late-night study room, and a café.

Tisch has an extensive instruction program integrated into the curriculum. Principles of information literacy are incorporated in learning objectives designed by departments and programs specific to those areas of study. Instruction is provided in classrooms within and outside of the library. Individualized research assistance is provided through a variety of formats including one-on-one consultation, Research Hub drop-in help, email, chat, and text messaging. Research librarians are available daily. Tisch Library provides research guides in all major subject areas and for hundreds of specific courses.

Tisch has significant collections of books, journals, databases, digital primary sources and more to support the curricular and research needs of the Schools of Arts, Sciences, and Engineering. Tisch special collections include the personal library of Hosea Ballou II, the Ritter Collection of musicology, the Bolles Collection of English history and a growing collection of rare books and manuscripts, with particular strengths in medieval and Renaissance materials. The special collections of the W. Van Alan Clark Fine Arts Library feature limited edition and rare artists' books.

Libraries—Descriptions, Continued

The Tisch Library, Continued

Tisch Library provides general computing and printing facilities including both Mac and PC public computers as well as circulating laptops, iPads, cameras, and other equipment. Public computers are equipped with extensive software. The Learning and Teaching Commons (LTC), a classroom used for library instruction sessions, contains 25 laptops and a multi-screen projector system. The Mark Lab, a dual-platform instruction space, includes additional software. Printing (black-and-white and color) and copying are available for a fee, and scanning equipment is available without fees. The library is a depository for federal government publications. The library has begun to digitize its special collections and integrate them into classroom projects.

Ginn Library—The Fletcher School

<http://ginnlibrary.tufts.edu>

The Edwin Ginn Library of the Fletcher School of Law & Diplomacy is one of the largest specialized libraries in the field of international affairs. The library houses rich collections in the following subject areas: international law and organizations, human rights, economic and political development, energy resources and environmental issues, international security and peacekeeping, conflict negotiation, and international finance. Ginn Library possesses document collections from the League of Nations, the United Nations and numerous international organizations, and maintains a large collection of international treaty documents. Case reports of the International Court of Justice, the European Court of Justice and the European Court of Human Rights are also housed here.

Originally deposited in the Ginn Library, the papers of Edward R. Murrow and of Ambassadors John Moors Cabot and Philip Kingsland Crowe can now be found in the Tufts Digital Collections and Archives where they are available for research.

Ginn Library maintains computers and printers as well as a computer classroom used for instruction as well as public computing. Also located in the library is a walk-up service point (called the Tech Desk) for patrons to receive technology assistance for their personal devices. Patrons can use one of our study rooms or collaboration stations for group work.

The Hirsh Health Sciences Library

<http://hirshlibrary.tufts.edu/>

The Hirsh Health Sciences Library provides resources to support the education, research and clinical roles of Tufts Schools on the Boston Campus (including the Schools of Medicine and Dental Medicine, the Sackler School of Graduate Biomedical Sciences, the Gerald J. and Dorothy R. Friedman School of Nutrition Science and Policy, the Jean Mayer U.S.D.A. Human Nutrition Research Center on Aging at Tufts University, and Tufts Medical Center).

The library and its services are integrated into the curricula of the Boston Campus schools, where it teaches information management skills and helps the students access a variety of resources directly and through the learning management system, TUSK (tusk.tufts.edu). The staff work with students in class and one-on-one to answer questions and improve their skills and is closely tied to the educational goals of the schools.

The librarians work with faculty and clinicians to improve their research skills and to meet their regular information needs to patient care. This is done online, on the phone, and in-person wherever the library and the inquirer interact.

Students and clinical faculty receive their first tier of computing support at the library where Tufts Technology Support Staff can do basic repairs in addition to software support and system scanning and reinstallation. We also circulate laptops and iPads to library patrons who need them to augment their study or work.

With the completion of the Sackler Center renovation in 2009, the library developed into a Boston campus student center, with a café, easy access to the library resources, quiet study spaces, and a variety of computing facilities. At 38,000-square-feet, the space comfortably seats 900 patrons, with accommodations both for individuals and for groups. Classrooms, computer labs, and seminar rooms are equipped with state-of-the-art presentation equipment and relevant software for teaching and studying. Public computer workstations are positioned throughout the library and building-wide wireless allows access to the Tufts Network and internet.

The Hirsh Health Sciences Library works with the Tufts Libraries to provide access to over 60,000 electronic journals of which over 5,000 are focused on biomedical topics and over 4,000 electronic biomedical textbooks. These electronic collections are continually growing to meet the needs of the students and faculty.

Libraries–Descriptions, Continued

Webster Family Library of Veterinary Medicine

<http://www.library.tufts.edu/vet/>

The Veterinary Library, located on the Grafton campus, contains the largest collection of clinical veterinary medicine literature and resources in New England. The library provides access to books, journals and audio-visual materials, in the fields of medicine and surgery for large, small, and exotic animals; animal welfare; wildlife diseases and ecology; zoonotic diseases; conservation medicine; laboratory animal science, and veterinary practice management. The library also houses the John A. Seaverns Equine Collection, a special collection focusing on equine topics, dating from 1571 to 1994. Approximately 1,500 of these books have been digitized and are available online through the Internet Archive.

The library staff promotes information literacy for students, faculty and staff. It has oversight of the School's use of the learning management system (TUSK), support of faculty in academic uses of technology and coordination of information and computer literacy training opportunities for faculty, staff and students.

Digital Collections and Archives (DCA)

<http://dca.tufts.edu/>

Digital Collections and Archives (DCA) supports the teaching and research mission of Tufts University by ensuring the enduring preservation and accessibility of the university's permanently valuable records and collections. DCA assists departments, faculty, and staff of all schools and divisions of the university in managing records and other assets. DCA collaborates with members of the Tufts community and others to develop tools to discover and access collections to support teaching, research, and administrative needs in addition to providing reference and instruction services.

In collaboration with Tufts Technology Services (TTS) Educational Technology Services, DCA provides the University with management services for digital assets with enduring value through the Tufts Digital Library (<http://dl.tufts.edu>). DCA and Educational Technology Services develop tools to access and interact with collection content to support research, curricular, administrative, and legal needs.

DCA's collections include over 4 TB (terabytes) of digital data and approximately 8,000 linear feet of archival and manuscript collections. The Tufts History Collection brings together historical photographs, documents, and secondary sources that create a picture of the college on the hill over its history. A centerpiece of the collection is the online Concise Encyclopedia of Tufts History, an ongoing project to capture more than 150 years of Tufts' achievements, societal contributions and outstanding alumni and faculty in concise entries. In addition to University records, DCA holds the papers of such notables as Edward R. Murrow, Walter B. Wriston, author Marc Brown, and poet John A. Holmes, as well as the records of the World Peace Foundation and the Center for Health, Environment, and Justice. Online holdings include more than 25,000 digital images, an extensive collection of resources on the history of London digitized from the collection of Tufts professor Edwin C. Bolles, and the Boston Streets Project, which brings together unique photographic collections from historical institutions in Boston with maps and city directories to facilitate research on Boston's people and places.

Library Collections

The Tisch Library¹

	2012/2013	2013/2014	2014/2015	2015/2016	2016/2017
Print volumes added - gross	17,274	15,429	12,508	9,583	40,790
Print volumes added - net	16,119	12,202	11,079	9,317	37,988
Total print volumes	972,806	985,008	996,087	1,005,404	1,043,392
Library collections - total physical units²	2,671,095	2,684,405	2,701,031	2,695,299	2,682,597

Edwin Ginn Library

	2012/2013	2013/2014	2014/2015	2015/2016	2016/2017
Print volumes added - gross	2,947	2,672	1,149	1,426	1,056
Print volumes added - net	2,536	2,654	1,073	1,353	913
Total print volumes	127,056	129,710	130,783	132,136	133,049
Library collections - total physical units²	310,800	313,000	314,251	315,692	316,605

Hirsh Health Sciences Library

	2012/2013	2013/2014	2014/2015	2015/2016	2016/2017
Print volumes added - gross	1,020	680	263	311	1,412
Print volumes added - net	(29,980)	(700)	(800)	(831)	(609)
Total print volumes	117,948	117,248	116,448	115,617	115,008
Library collections - total physical units²	118,094	117,794	116,658	115,827	117,638

Webster Family Veterinary Library

	2012/2013	2013/2014	2014/2015	2015/2016	2016/2017
Print volumes added - gross	251	213	221	218	144
Print volumes added - net	244	(797)	(84)	152	73
Total print volumes	18,611	17,814	17,730	17,882	17,955
Library collections - total physical units²	18,615	17,818	17,857	17,932	18,172

Total All Libraries

	2012/2013	2013/2014	2014/2015	2015/2016	2016/2017
Print volumes added - gross	21,492	18,994	14,131	11,538	43,402
Print volumes added - net	(11,081)	13,359	11,268	9,991	38,365
Total print volumes	1,236,421	1,249,780	1,261,048	1,271,039	1,309,404
Library collections - total physical units²	3,118,604	3,133,017	3,149,797	3,144,750	3,135,012

¹ Tisch Library data includes the Lilly Music Library and the W. Van Alan Clark, Jr. Library at the SMFA at Tufts.

² Includes print books, serial backfiles, government document units, microform units, cartographic units, graphic materials units, sound recording units, film and video units, computer file units, circulating equipment and other library materials units, excluding electronic.

Library Statistics

2016–2017

Collections

	The Tisch Library ¹	Edwin Ginn Library	Hirsh Health Sciences Library	Webster Veterinary Library	Digital Collections and Archives	Total All Libraries
Print volumes	1,043,392	133,049	117,368	13,418		1,307,227
Government documents - units	465,136					465,136
Microform units	1,115,417	183,703				1,299,120
Sound recordings - units	32,238			2		32,240
Film/Video materials - units	25,365		42	33		25,440
Equipment for lending (laptops, etc.)	1049	144	150	50		1,393
Current print serials - subscriptions	538	123	92	105		858
Electronic serials and databases*						77,090
Archival Records (linear feet)					7,802	7,802
Electronic books*						722,346

Collections Use

	The Tisch Library ¹	Edwin Ginn Library	Hirsh Health Sciences Library	Webster Veterinary Library	Digital Collections and Archives	Total All Libraries
Physical Collections Circulation						
General collection	104,276	7,914	3,192	490		115,872
Reserve collection	16,560	5,871	3,872	190	2,982	29,475
Equipment	7,513	8,872	23,356	645		40,386
Total Physical Circulation	128,349	22,657	30,420	1,325	2,982	185,733
Electronic Collections Use*						6,747,191

Library Services Use

	The Tisch Library ¹	Edwin Ginn Library	Hirsh Health Sciences Library	Webster Veterinary Library	Digital Collections and Archives	Total All Libraries
Interlibrary Loans						
Provided to other libraries	19,303	782	7,553	1,436		29,074
Received from other libraries	11,577	911	1,217	406		14,111

Library Instruction

Sessions	311	76	269	14	17	687
Attendees	4,641	1,248	3,094	242	213	9,438

Library Services (One typical week, Fall semester)

Public service hours	109	109	91.25	91	35	435
Reference transactions (in all formats)	2,923	832	2,376		1,160	7,291
Gate count	576,217					

	The Tisch Library ¹	Edwin Ginn Library	Hirsh Health Sciences Library	Webster Veterinary Library	Digital Collections and Archives	Total All Libraries
Virtual Visits						
Virtual Visits to Library's website	1,074,867	109,014	348,350	49,239	41,793	1,623,263
Virtual Visits to Catalog						4,338,688
Visits to Tufts Digital Library					236,768	236,768

* University total only.

¹ TischLibrary data includes the Lilly Music Library and the W. Van Alan Clark, Jr. Library at the SMFA at Tufts.

Library Expenditures

2016–2017

Non-Compensation

	The Tisch Library ¹	Edwin Ginn Library	Hirsh Health Sciences Library	Webster Veterinary Library	Digital Collections and Archives	Total All Libraries
Print Books	\$1,301,004	\$87,695	\$18,557	\$11,992	-	\$1,419,248
Electronic Books	553,000	14,118	124,107	3,042	-	694,267
Print Serials	652,865	62,888	81,696	26,312	-	823,761
Electronic serials	6,403,537	321,582	2,009,573	30,870	-	8,765,562
Audiovisual materials	140,441	-	-	-	-	140,441
Document delivery/Interlibrary loan	128,349	1,067	5,576	4,479	-	139,471
Other collection	8,515	-	-	-	-	8,515
Preservation	68,047	1,908	-	-	5,297	75,252
Moving and storage	540	-	-	-	37,527	38,067
Furniture and equipment	224,813	8,884	-	-	6,637	240,334
Computer hardware and software	114,887	9,019	47,843	7,591	71,929	251,269
Utilities, Networks, and Consortia	113,528	17,896	33,747	6,761	27,049	198,981
Other Operating	743,020	71,514	309,862	66,106	16,810	1,207,312
Total Non-Compensation	\$10,452,546	\$596,571	\$2,630,962	\$157,153	\$165,249	\$14,002,481

Compensation

	The Tisch Library ¹	Edwin Ginn Library	Hirsh Health Sciences Library	Webster Veterinary Library	Digital Collections and Archives	Total All Libraries
Librarians	\$1,745,278	\$387,430	\$925,735	-	\$498,034	\$3,556,477
All other paid staff (except students)	1,372,017	95,775	329,277	199,675	-	1,996,744
Students	315,145	66,512	52,537	23,598	47,955	505,747
Total Compensation	\$3,432,440	\$549,717	\$1,307,549	\$223,273	\$545,989	\$6,058,968
Fringe Benefits	\$945,107	\$149,396	\$383,183	\$61,400	\$700,284	\$2,239,370
Total Compensation/Benefits	\$4,377,547	\$699,113	\$1,690,732	\$284,673	\$1,246,273	\$8,298,338
Total Operating Expenditures*	\$13,884,986	\$1,146,288	\$3,938,510	\$380,426	\$711,238	\$20,061,449

Staff (FTE)

	The Tisch Library ¹	Edwin Ginn Library	Hirsh Health Sciences Library	Webster Veterinary Library	Digital Collections and Archives	Total All Libraries
Professional	23.6	5	11.8	1	7	48.4
All other paid staff (except students)	31.03	2.75	7.5	2.5	0	43.78
Students	18.13	10.25	2.97	1.5	2.5	35.35
Total Staff FTE	72.76	18	22.27	5	9.5	127.53

* Excluding benefits

¹ Tisch Library data includes the Lilly Music Library and the W. Van Alan Clark Library at the SMFA at Tufts.

FINANCE



A flowering dogwood tree outside of the Olin Center, May 10, 2017

Operating Budgets—By School

Operating Budget, Fiscal Year 2018 (Millions of dollars)

Revenue	Arts, Sciences & Engineering ¹	Fletcher School of Law & Diplomacy	Friedman School of Nutrition Science	School of Medicine	School of Dental Medicine	Cummings School of Veterinary Medicine	Tisch	Human Nutrition Research Center	University	Total
							College of Citizenship and Public Service			
Tuition and Fees	\$349.3	\$26.5	\$8.6	\$74.9	\$72.7	\$23.6	\$0.0	\$0.0	\$0.0	\$555.6
Less: Financial Aid	(112.1)	(8.2)	(2.5)	(13.3)	(6.8)	(2.7)	(0.5)	0.0	(0.4)	(146.6)
Net Tuition	237.2	18.3	6.1	61.6	65.9	21.0	(0.5)	0.0	(0.4)	409.0
Government Grants and Contracts	50.9	1.4	25.5	40.3	8.7	6.5	0.1	17.7	8.3	159.6
State Appropriation	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	5.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	5.0
Clinical and Other Educational Activities	\$4.4	0.7	0.6	7.8	36.2	50.5	0.7	0.0	16.8	117.6
Auxiliary Enterprises	\$61.1	0.6	0.0	1.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.4	64.3
Contributions and Grants	\$21.1	10.0	10.7	12.1	3.0	7.5	4.0	3.1	2.8	74.4
Investment Return Utilized	\$31.2	6.2	3.0	8.9	1.6	3.1	2.2	0.0	44.7	101.0
Total Revenue	\$406.0	\$37.2	\$45.9	\$131.7	\$115.5	\$93.6	\$6.5	\$20.9	\$73.6	\$930.9

Expense	Arts, Sciences & Engineering ¹	Fletcher School of Law & Diplomacy	Friedman School of Nutrition Science	School of Medicine	School of Dental Medicine	Cummings School of Veterinary Medicine	Tisch	Human Nutrition Research Center	University	Total
							College of Citizenship and Public Service			
Instruction	124.4	11.7	7.3	36.1	17.8	13.9	2.3	0.0	0.0	213.4
Sponsored Programs	50.4	9.0	30.8	36.3	6.6	10.7	3.3	19.3	7.8	174.2
Clinical and Other Educational Activities	4.3	0.7	0.2	5.8	48.0	42.6	0.7	0.0	14.7	117.1
Academic and Student Services	45.4	6.7	3.2	16.8	14.4	3.4	0.1	0.0	2.2	92.2
Auxiliary Enterprises	57.4	5.6	0.0	1.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	(7.9)	56.1
Institutional Support	62.5	0.6	4.1	18.8	14.3	10.3	0.0	0.0	6.0	116.5
O&M of Plant	51.9	2.3	1.8	20.5	5.7	11.6	0.3	1.8	(38.9)	56.9
Depreciation and Interest	8.8	0.7	(0.9)	2.5	4.3	1.3	0.0	(0.2)	80.7	97.2
Total Expense	\$405.1	\$37.4	\$46.4	\$137.8	\$111.1	\$93.8	\$6.6	\$20.9	\$64.6	\$923.6

Net Surplus/(Deficit)	\$0.9	(\$0.2)	(\$0.5)	(\$6.0)	\$4.4	(\$0.2)	(\$0.1)	\$0.0	\$9.1	\$7.3
------------------------------	--------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	--------------	----------------	----------------	--------------	--------------	--------------

¹Arts, Sciences & Engineering includes SMFA

Endowment and Funds Functioning as Endowment

The Endowment Funds of the University exist to support current operations over the long term. Investment income from the endowment provides support for new and ongoing programs independent of revenues from tuition, gifts, or other sources.

By School:	Endowment Principal at Market		
	6/30/2016	6/30/2017	Change
Arts, Sciences & Engineering	\$564,970,614	\$624,475,046	10.53%
Dental	32,378,028	34,995,909	8.09%
Fletcher	116,244,332	130,701,053	12.44%
Institutional	403,877,977	435,141,628	7.74%
HNRC	103,253	116,205	12.54%
Medical	180,269,285	198,767,671	10.26%
Microfinance	103,677,518	103,270,083	-0.39%
Nutrition	54,315,805	61,442,531	13.12%
SMFA @ Tufts	n/a	22,367,363	n/a
Tisch College	43,480,714	47,119,116	8.37%
Cummings-Veterinary	59,198,624	64,793,585	9.45%
Subtotal	\$1,558,516,150	\$1,723,190,190	10.57%
Receivables	34,725,350	51,389,022	47.99%
Total	\$1,593,241,500	\$1,774,579,212	11.38%

By Designated Use:			
Annuities	6,347,807	7,528,656	18.60%
Book Funds	4,206,672	4,559,410	8.39%
Departmental Funds	67,006,323	72,702,223	8.50%
Faculty Development	9,927,176	10,997,414	10.78%
Fellowships	30,512,810	40,270,746	31.98%
General University	595,187,868	635,430,029	6.76%
Innovative Education	9,437,473	10,187,569	7.95%
Lectureships	8,599,088	8,936,154	3.92%
Library Funds	5,623,053	6,224,688	10.70%
Maintenance Funds	19,393,566	19,617,785	1.16%
Microfinance	103,677,518	103,270,083	-0.39%
Miscellaneous	46,714,106	50,668,841	8.47%
Planned Giving	7,226,813	8,371,132	15.83%
Prizes	11,505,671	13,205,623	14.77%
Receivables	34,725,350	51,389,022	47.99%
Religion	2,176,110	2,342,611	7.65%
Research	32,712,318	35,308,430	7.94%
Restricted Temporary	32,298,749	33,407,104	3.43%
Scholarships	374,011,213	451,003,619	20.59%
Teaching Funds	2,418,422	2,605,289	7.73%
University Professorships	189,533,394	206,552,784	8.98%
Total	\$1,593,241,500	\$1,774,579,212	11.38%

Additions to and Deductions from Endowment and Funds Functioning as Endowment

	6/30/15	6/30/16	6/30/17
Beginning Balance	\$1,625,056,581	\$1,622,017,188	\$1,593,241,500
Gifts and bequests	18,369,950	26,019,248	51,997,700
Other additions/deductions	16,958,173	72,629,290	4,214,051
Dividends and interest	4,735,359	4,648,039	5,169,920
Net realized and unrealized gains	61,601,775	(23,125,079)	219,211,726
Investment return distributed for spending	(99,510,370)	(102,914,065)	-93,988,536
Management and Custodian Fees	(5,194,280)	(6,033,123)	-5,267,149
Ending Balance	\$1,622,017,188	\$1,593,241,500	\$1,774,579,212

Endowment Summary

Year	Ending Balance
2017	\$1,774,579,212
2016	\$1,593,241,500
2015	\$1,622,017,000
2014	\$1,625,056,581
2013	\$1,472,355,250
2012	\$1,386,696,958
2011	\$1,445,680,252
2010	\$1,252,970,860
2009	\$1,142,107,004
2008	\$1,492,298,121
2007	\$1,496,852,896
2006	\$1,181,971,509
2005	\$880,538,067
2004	\$778,916,853
2003	\$697,241,606
2002	\$677,297,900
2001	\$592,034,309
2000	\$550,432,153
1999	\$483,729,812
1998	\$460,379,728
1997	\$367,419,215

Year	Ending Balance
1996	\$298,291,483
1995	\$260,959,463
1994	\$217,298,093
1993	\$214,773,522
1992	\$192,931,698
1991	\$175,034,000
1990	\$164,769,000
1989	\$137,498,000
1988	\$119,511,000
1987	\$111,936,000
1986	\$99,175,000
1985	\$78,277,000
1984	\$58,747,000
1983	\$64,277,000
1982	\$45,554,000
1981	\$48,102,000
1980	\$39,337,000
1979	\$35,728,000
1978	\$31,064,000
1977	\$31,096,000
1976	\$30,486,000

Private Contributions and Grants

Total Contributions and Grants

(in thousands of dollars)	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17
Physical Plant	\$1,739	\$7,784	\$4,655	\$3,385	\$4,129
Annual Fund	16,445	17,220	18,475	18,645	20,204
Restricted Department	42,065	52,845	45,345	48,832	59,700
Endowment	11,124	27,445	18,370	26,019	51,998
Student Loans	293	319	197	312	314
Total	\$71,666	\$105,613	\$87,042	\$97,193	\$136,345

Analysis of Total Gifts By Source

(%)*	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17
Alumni	46.0	46.0	47.0	49.7	50.1
Parents	16.0	15.0	15.0	15.9	14.9
Friends & Relatives	35.0	36.0	34.0	31.0	31.7
Corporations	2.0	2.0	2.0	1.9	2.0
General Foundations	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6
Family Foundations	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4
Others	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5

* Totals do not equal 100% due to rounding.

Analysis of Total Gifts By Source

(# donors)	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17
Alumni	18,600	18,251	18,282	19,127	20,436
Parents	6,457	5,920	5,983	6,141	6,058
Friends & Relatives	14,133	14,576	13,371	11,944	12,912
Corporations	655	678	664	732	754
General Foundations	218	231	228	225	230
Family Foundations	170	185	145	154	154
Others	136	153	180	189	189

Sponsored Research

Federal Sponsored Research: FY2016–FY2017 (Thousands of dollars)

School	FY2016			FY2017			Change in Total Expense 2016-17	FY2017 Indirect as % of Total
	Direct	Indirect	Total	Direct	Indirect	Total		
Arts, Sciences & Engineering	\$36,955	\$9,756	\$46,711	\$30,199	\$10,096	\$40,295	-13.74%	25.06%
Tisch College	76	43	119	121	63	184	54.62%	34.24%
Fletcher	70	16	86	461	69	530	516.28%	13.02%
Friedman SNSP	14,305	3,491	17,796	14,936	3,808	18,744	5.33%	20.32%
Dental	2,921	1,033	3,954	2,464	761	3,225	-18.44%	23.60%
Human Nutrition Rsrch Center	15,285	2,477	17,762	16,024	2,493	18,517	4.25%	13.46%
Medical	24,299	11,309	35,608	26,998	12,393	39,391	10.62%	31.46%
Cummings – Veterinary	4,374	2,049	6,423	4,356	2,097	6,453	0.47%	32.50%
Central	5,708	973	6,681	6,218	732	6,950	4.03%	10.53%
SMFA	0	0	0	5,241	0	5,241	0.00%	0.00%
Total	\$103,993	\$31,147	\$135,140	\$107,018	\$32,512	\$139,530	3.25%	23.30%

Source: Annual Expenditure Report.

Federal Research by Agency (Thousands of dollars)

Agency	FY2016	FY2017	% Change	FY2017 Total as % of Federal Total
Agency For International Development	\$10,650	\$12,911	21%	9.25%
Corporation For National Service	107	177	65%	0.13%
Department of Agriculture	14,102	15,123	7%	10.84%
Department of Defense	276	93	-66%	0.07%
Department of Education	5,265	5,626	7%	4.03%
Department of Energy	959	1,090	14%	0.78%
Department of Health & Human Services	55,471	60,609	9%	43.44%
Department of the Air Force	846	655	-23%	0.47%
Department of the Army	5,677	5,351	-6%	3.84%
Environmental Protection Agency	0	0	0%	0.00%
Federal Subcontract ¹	21,951	20,840	-5%	14.94%
National Aeronautics and Space Administration	643	562	-13%	0.40%
National Endowment for the Humanities	4	43	975%	0.03%
National Science Foundation	13,681	12,754	-7%	9.14%
Office of Naval Research	2,780	3,225	16%	2.31%
Other Federal Agencies	2,728	471	-83%	0.34%
Total	\$135,140	\$139,530	3%	100%

Source: Annual Expenditure Report.

¹Federal subcontracts are funded by various federal agencies.

Sponsored Research, Continued

Non-Federal Sponsored Research: FY2016–FY2017 (Thousands of dollars)

School	FY2016			FY2017			Change in Total Expense 2016-17	FY2017 Indirect as % of Total
	Direct	Indirect	Total	Direct	Indirect	Total		
Arts, Sciences & Engineering	\$9,826	\$1,405	\$11,231	\$11,492	\$1,45	\$12,943	15.2%	11.21%
Tisch College	1,116	19	1,135	924	17	941	-17.1%	1.81%
Fletcher	3,278	380	3,658	3140	303	3443	-5.9%	8.80%
Friedman SNSP	8,798	1,233	10,031	7756	1060	8816	-12.1%	12.02%
Dental	6,099	544	6,643	6078	599	6677	0.5%	8.97%
Human Nutrition Research Center	2,334	640	2,974	2716	831	3547	19.3%	23.43%
Medical	6,417	1,235	7,652	6122	1253	7375	-3.6%	16.99%
Cummings – Veterinary	3,358	392	3,750	5931	440	6371	69.9%	6.91%
Central	157	15	172	87	7	94	-45.3%	7.45%
SMFA	0	0	0	456	0	456	0.0%	0.00%
Total	\$41,383	\$5,863	\$47,246	\$44,702	\$5,961	\$50,207	6.3%	11.87%

Source: Annual Expenditure Report.

Expenditures under Non-Federal Sponsored Research, by Sponsor Source: FY2017 (Thousands of dollars)

School	Foreign	Private	State	Total
Arts, Sciences & Engineering	\$ 40,295	\$12,027	\$937	\$53,259
Tisch College	185	941	0	1,126
Fletcher	530	2,847		3,377
Friedman SNSP	18,744	7,763		26,507
Dental	3,224	1,416	2,295	6,935
Human Nutrition Research Center	18,518	3,547		22,065
Medical	39,390	7,203	23	46,616
Cummings - Veterinary	6,452	6,264		12,716
Central	6,950	93		7,043
SMFA	5,242	11	446	5,699
Total	\$139,530	\$42,112	\$3,701	\$185,343

Source: Annual Expenditure Report.

Sponsored Research, Continued

Historical Funding of Research by Sponsor: FY2013–FY2017 (Thousands of dollars)

Agency/Sponsor	FY2013	FY2014	FY2015	FY2016	FY2017
Agency For International Development	\$4,603	\$9,318	\$11,345	\$10,650	\$12,911
Corporation For National Service	456	378	36	107	176
Department of Agriculture	15,991	14,581	15,788	14,102	15,123
Department of Defense	378	661	669	276	92
Department of Education	5,021	4,793	5,024	5,265	5,626
Department of Energy	1,477	1,257	1,282	959	1,089
Department of Health & Human Services	60,692	58,031	55,189	55,471	60,609
Department of the Air Force	1,295	886	380	846	655
Department of the Army	2,893	2,913	3,618	5,677	5,351
Environmental Protection Agency	30	27	11	0	0
Federal Subcontract ¹	17,420	17,024	18,039	21,951	20,839
National Aeronautics & Space Administration	791	484	568	643	562
National Endowment for the Humanities	265	122	17	4	43
National Science Foundation	11,786	13,395	14,313	13,681	12,753
Office of Naval Research	1,045	1,188	2,391	2,780	3,225
Other Federal Agencies	828	907	529	2,728	481
Federal Total	\$124,971	\$125,965	\$129,199	\$135,140	\$139,535

Agency/Sponsor	FY2013	FY2014	FY2015	FY2016	FY2017
Foreign	\$5,777	\$4,649	\$4,511	\$5,872	\$4,851
Private	29,740	33,321	33,648	37,332	42,111
State	2,967	3,198	3,697	4,042	3,701
Non-Federal Total	\$38,484	\$41,168	\$41,856	\$47,246	\$50,663

	FY2013	FY2014	FY2015	FY2016	FY2017
Grand Total	\$163,455	\$167,133	\$171,055	\$182,386	\$190,198

Source: Annual Expenditure Report.

¹Federal subcontracts are funded by various federal agencies.

TUFTS IN CONTEXT



Rainbow steps behind Wren Hall looking up to Carmichael Hall, October 24, 2016

Accreditation

Tufts University has been accredited by the New England Association of Schools and Colleges (NEASC) and Commission on Institutions of Higher Education (CIHE) since 1929 and its accreditation by NEASC encompasses the entire institution. Some programs and degrees at Tufts have been accredited by additional specialist agencies. A list of these programs can be found below. Please refer to the Office of Institutional Research's website throughout the year for updates, <http://provost.tufts.edu/institutionalresearch/accreditation/>.

Program	Agency	Accredited Since	Last Reviewed	Next Review
ACS-Certified Chemistry BS	American Chemical Society	1940	2016	2020
Art History (BA, MA)	National Association of Schools of Art and Design's (NASAD) Commission on Accreditation	2017	2017	AY22-23
Art History and Museum Studies (MA)	National Association of Schools of Art and Design's (NASAD) Commission on Accreditation	2017	2017	AY22-23
BFA Studio Art	National Association of Schools of Art and Design's (NASAD) Commission on Accreditation	1948 (SMFA) 2017 (Tufts)	2017	AY22-23
BS Early Childhood Licensure	Massachusetts Department of Elementary and Secondary Education	1994	2017	2023
BS in Biomedical Engineering	Accredited by the Engineering Accreditation Commission of ABET, http://www.abet.org			
BS in Chemical Engineering	Accredited by the Engineering Accreditation Commission of ABET, http://www.abet.org			
BS in Civil Engineering	Accredited by the Engineering Accreditation Commission of ABET, http://www.abet.org			
BS in Computer Engineering	Accredited by the Engineering Accreditation Commission of ABET, http://www.abet.org			
BS in Computer Science	Accredited by the Computing Accreditation Commission of ABET, http://www.abet.org			
BS in Electrical Engineering	Accredited by the Engineering Accreditation Commission of ABET, http://www.abet.org			
BS in Environmental Engineering	Accredited by the Engineering Accreditation Commission of ABET, http://www.abet.org			
BS in Mechanical Engineering	Accredited by the Engineering Accreditation Commission of ABET, http://www.abet.org			
Dental Education	Commission on Dental Accreditation of the American Dental Association (CODA)	1945	2015	2022
Doctor of Veterinary Medicine	American Veterinary Medical Association (AVMA)	1983	2012	2018
MA and Ed.S. in School Psychology	National Association of School Psychologists (NASP) and the Massachusetts Department of Elementary and Secondary Education	1992	2017	2024
MA in German with Teacher Licensure	Massachusetts Department of Elementary and Secondary Education	1994	2017	2023
MA Urban and Environmental Policy and Planning	Planning Accreditation Board (PAB)	2004	2011	2018
Master of Public Health	Council on Education for Public Health (CEPH)	1992	2016	2023
MAT Art Education (grades PreK-8 and 5-12)	Massachusetts Department of Elementary and Secondary Education	1994	2017	2023
MAT Art Education	National Association of Schools of Art and Design's (NASAD) Commission on Accreditation	2017	2017	AY22-23
MAT Early Childhood Education	Massachusetts Department of Elementary and Secondary Education	1994	2017	2023
MAT Elementary STEM	Massachusetts Department of Elementary and Secondary Education	2003	2017	2023
MAT Middle and High School	Massachusetts Department of Elementary and Secondary Education	1994	2017	2023
Medical Education	Liaison Committee on Medical Education (LCME) of the American Medical Association (AMA) and the Association of American Medical Colleges (AAMC)	1942	2014	2022
MFA Studio Art	National Association of Schools of Art and Design's (NASAD) Commission on Accreditation	1948 (SMFA) 2017 (Tufts)	2017	AY22-23
Physician Assistant Program (Master of Medical Science)	Accreditation Review Commission on Education for the Physician Assistant (ARC-PA)	2012	2016	2026
Professional Entry Level Master's of Science Degree in Occupational Therapy	Accreditation Council for Occupational Therapy Education (ACOTE) of the American Occupational Therapy Association (AOTA)	1938	2014	2024
Studio Art Certificate (post-baccalaureate)	National Association of Schools of Art and Design's (NASAD) Commission on Accreditation	2017	2017	AY22-23
Studio Art Diploma	National Association of Schools of Art and Design's (NASAD) Commission on Accreditation	2017	2017	AY22-23
TUPD	Massachusetts Police Accreditation Commission	2005	2017	2020

Medal Recipients

Recipients of the Hosea Ballou Medal

Frank W. Durkee, A1888, H1921–1939	Herbert C. Hoover–1959
Alfred Church Lane, H1913–1940	Robert W. Meserve, Esq. A31, A62P, A66P, A72P, H79–1973
Dr. Vannevar Bush, E1913, AG1913, H32–1941	Dr. Allan M. Cormack, H80–1978
Arthur B. Lamb, Ph.D., A1900, AG1900, AG1904, H1920–1944	Dr. Jean Mayer, H93–1992
Dr. Raymond W. Bliss, A1909, M1910, H43–1947	Bruce H. Reitman, A72, AG83–2006
Dr. Samuel Capen, A1898, AG1898, H21–1948	Linda J. Dixon, J63, FG99–2009
Charles Neal Barney–1949	Adele Fleet Bacow–2012
Dr. Harold E. Sweet, A1898, E32P, H55–1950	William E. Gehling, A74, AG79, A05P–2015
	Rabbi Jeff Summit, AG88, AG95, A03P, A05P–2017

Recipients of the Dean's Medal

H.E. Dr. Mochtar Kusumaatmadja–The Fletcher School–October 6, 1983	Michael Mudd–Gerald J. and Dorothy R. Friedman School of Nutrition Science and Policy–September 10, 2001
Ryoichi Sasakawa–The Fletcher School–April 19, 1984	George D. Behrakis–Sackler School–October 24, 2001
Reginald H. Jones–The Fletcher School–April 23, 1984	Dr. Richard W. Valachovic–School of Dental Medicine–May 19, 2002
Robert Burgess Steward–The Fletcher School–May 19, 1984 (posthumous)	Dr. Konstantinos Karamanlis, F82, FG84–The Fletcher School–January 14, 2003
Marlene C. Farina–The Fletcher School–October 16, 1984	Dr. Franklin M. Loew–School of Veterinary Medicine–May 18, 2003 (posthumous)
Alice D. Pierce–The Fletcher School–October 16, 1984	Elizabeth Parker Powell, F62–The Fletcher School–October 18, 2003
Dr. Armand Hammer–The Fletcher School–February 7, 1985	Dr. Henry L. Foster, V83, H92–School of Veterinary Medicine–November 1, 2003
Marjorie Nicholson–The Fletcher School–May 16, 1985	Senator Richard Lugar, H04–The Fletcher School–May 22, 2004
Phyllis Berry Webber–The Fletcher School–May 17, 1987	Jeffrey C. Mariner–School of Veterinary Medicine–May 23, 2004
Charles Francis Adams, IV–The Fletcher School–May 1991	Governor William B. Richardson, A70, F71, H97–The Fletcher School–May 21, 2005
Louis P. Bertonazzi, A55, A81P, A85P–School of Dental Medicine–May 18, 1997	H. Chis Doku, DMD, MSD, D58, DG60, J84P–School of Dental Medicine–September 22, 2005
Dr. Samuel W. Askinas–School of Dental Medicine–June 19, 1997	Preston Robert Tisch, A71P, A76P, H96–Tisch College of Citizenship and Public Service–October 19, 2005
Dr. Dominick P. DePaola, DDS, Ph.D., Sc.D. (Hon)–School of Dental Medicine–May 17, 1998	Dr. Ashok Misra, EG70–School of Engineering–November 8, 2005
John Osgood Field–Gerald J. and Dorothy R. Friedman School of Nutrition Science and Policy–June 1, 1998	Davinder S. Brar, A06P, A07P–School of Medicine–November 9, 2005
Dr. Robert D. Buchanan, D46–School of Dental Medicine–July 24, 1998	Dr. Shashi Tharoor, F76, FG79–The Fletcher School–November 10, 2005
Martin S. Kaplan, Esq.–School of Veterinary Medicine–May 23, 1999	Joseph B. Kirsner, MD, Ph.D., M33–School of Medicine–March 21, 2006
Dr. Robert Lugliani, M66, M99P, M02P–School of Medicine–June 25, 1999	Dr. Donald E. Wilson, M62, H08–School of Medicine–April 20, 2006
Natalie V. Zucker–School of Medicine–June 25, 1999	Hassan Wirajuda, F84–The Fletcher School–May 20, 2006
Captain Charles N. Shane, F59, FG58, F87P–The Fletcher School–October 13, 1999	
Dr. William W. Sellers, A56, D60, J84P–School of Dental Medicine–May 21, 2000	
Jim Boyd–School of Dental Medicine–May 21, 2000	
Dr. Moselio Schaechter–Sackler School–November 11, 2000	

Medal Recipients, Continued

Recipients of the Dean's Medal, continued

- Dr. Robert E. Hunter, D63–School of Dental Medicine–September 8, 2006
- Dr. Kathleen M. O'Loughlin, D81–School of Dental Medicine–September 8, 2006
- Shirin Ebadi–The Fletcher School–May 19, 2007
- Dr. Lloyd Miller, A54, D58–School of Dental Medicine–September 7, 2007
- Liu Xiaoming, F83–The Fletcher School–September 10, 2007
- Vartan Oskanian, F93–Foreign Minister of Armenia–October 5, 2007
- Dr. Mark J. Feldman, D73–School of Dental Medicine–May 3, 2008
- Joseph Polisi, F70–The Fletcher School–May 18, 2008
- Paul Martin–The Fletcher School–August 18, 2008
- Dr. Thomas F. Winkler, III, A62, D66, D10P–School of Dental Medicine–September 6, 2008
- Edward H. Budd, A55, J80P, J86P–Gerald J. and Dorothy R. Friedman School of Nutrition Science and Policy–September 23, 2008
- Joan M. Bergstrom, J62–Gerald J. and Dorothy R. Friedman School of Nutrition Science and Policy–September 23, 2008
- Nevin S. Scrimshaw–Gerald J. and Dorothy R. Friedman School of Nutrition Science and Policy–September 23, 2008
- Wolfgang Ischinger, F73–The Fletcher School–October 11, 2008
- Dr. Norman S. Stearns, A78P, AG78P–School of Medicine–April 24, 2009
- Dr. Leslie H. Gelb, A59–The Fletcher School–May 16, 2009
- President Martti Ahtisaari–The Fletcher School–May 31, 2009
- Louis A. Fiore, DMD, D62–School of Dental Medicine–November 20, 2009
- Mark Gonthier–School of Dental Medicine–November 20, 2009
- Suzi Osher–School of Dental Medicine–November 20, 2009
- Dr. Helene D. Gayle–The Fletcher School–May 22, 2010
- Jeanne P. Goldberg, Ph.D., R.D., AG59, NG86, J92P–Gerald J. and Dorothy R. Friedman School of Nutrition Science and Policy–November 6, 2010
- Johanna T. Dwyer, D.Sc., RD–Gerald J. and Dorothy R. Friedman School of Nutrition Science and Policy–November 6, 2010
- Richard A. Meserve, A66, J88P–School of Engineering–April 4, 2011
- Lawrence S. Bacow–School of Dental Medicine–April 29, 2011
- Adele Fleet Bacow–School of Dental Medicine–April 29, 2011
- James F. Kane, DMD, D74, DG76, AG78, DG79, D04P, DG06P–School of Dental Medicine–April 29, 2011
- John P. Ficarelli, DMD, D73, D10P, DG12P–School of Dental Medicine–April 29, 2011
- Maria Gove Tringale–School of Dental Medicine–April 29, 2011
- Dr. Vivian Pinn, H93–School of Medicine–May 7, 2011
- John Kerry–The Fletcher School–May, 2011
- Ali Sabanci, A91–School of Arts and Sciences–May 2012
- Ali Babacam–The Fletcher School–May, 2012
- Richard Haass–The Fletcher School–May, 2012
- Martha Constantine-Paton, J69–School of Arts and Sciences–March 25, 2013
- Richard Frenkiel, E63–School of Engineering–April 17, 2014
- Dr. Vartan Gregorian, H94–The Fletcher School–June 5, 2014
- Dr. Rajiv Shah–The Fletcher School–June 5, 2014
- Jean H. Fiore–School of Dental Medicine–June 8, 2014
- President Toomas Hendrik Ilves–The Fletcher School–August 21, 2014
- Navanethem Pillay–The Fletcher School–May 15, 2015
- Stuart B. Levy, M.D. –School of Medicine–November 5, 2015
- Sherwood L. Gorbach, M.D., M62, J84P–School of Medicine–November 5, 2015
- Te-Wen Chang, M.D., M84P–School of Medicine–November 5, 2015
- Gregory H. Arabian–School of Arts and Sciences–May 21, 2016
- Arianna Huffington–The Fletcher School–May 21, 2016
- Peter Dolan–Gerald J. and Dorothy R. Friedman School of Nutrition Science and Policy–September 14, 2016
- Dr. Hilde Tillman–School of Dental Medicine–December 16, 2016
- Dr. Esther Wilkins–School of Dental Medicine–December 16, 2016
- Richard Engel–The Fletcher School–May 20, 2017
- Ellen Block, J66–Gerald J. and Dorothy R. Friedman School of Nutrition Science and Policy–November 3, 2017

Medal Recipients, Continued

Recipients of the Presidential Medal

Mayor John J. McGlynn—1976
 Mayor S. Lester Ralph—1976
 Frederick Johnson, A29, H66—1977
 Herbert Black, A33—1977
 Dr. Louis Weinstein—1977
 Joel Warren Reynolds, E23, G48, J49P, J51P, J53P, J67P—1978
 Janyce Pickett Willmann—1979
 James B. Moseley, J86P—1979
 Sumner R. Andrews—1981
 Dr. Ralph R. Lopez—1982
 Elizabeth Cabot, H56W—1983
 Dr. Chou S. Loh, H87, D83P—1984
 Captain Frederick H. Hauck, U.S.N. (Ret.), A62, A87P, J92P, H07—1985
 Theodore L. Eliot, Jr.—1985
 Brooks T. Johnson, A56—October 25, 1985
 Eberhard Karls University—November 18, 1985
 Eugene C. Brune (Mayor Emeritus)—May 17, 1987
 Milton J. Meyers, DMD, D40—April 7, 1988 (posthumous)
 Institut National des Sciences Appliquées—May 22, 1988
 Stephanie Green Lawson, J73, A08P—May 3, 1991
 Dr. Bernard M. Gordon, H92—November 5, 1999
 Dr. Gerald J. Friedman—October 5, 2001
 Dorothy R. Friedman—October 5, 2001
 Dr. Thomas W. Murnane, A58, D62, DG65, AG68, J97P—June 17, 2003
 Henry J. Leir, H79—May 3, 2004 (posthumous)
 Prime Minister Manmohan Singh—November 11, 2005
 Sir Horace Kadoorie International Foundation—September 12, 2007
 Edward H. Merrin, A50, A80P, A82P, A85P—Oct. 26, 2010
 Vivian Merrin, A80P, A82P, A85P—October 26, 2010
 Alan D. Solomont, A70, A08P—November 13, 2010
 Brian O'Connell, A53—December 6, 2010
 Dr. Peter Ackerman, F69, FG71, FG76, A03P, F03P—May 20, 2011
 Michael Jaharis, M87P—May 20, 2011
 Richard A. Smith, J82P—June 23, 2011
 Susan F. Smith, J82P—June 23, 2011
 Martin J. Granoff, A91P—July 1, 2011
 Allan D. Callow, A38, AG48, AG52, J55P, J71P, J74P, H87—May 21, 1994
 Brian K. Lee A08P, A11P—February 10, 2012
 James A. Stern, E72, A07P, H14—November 1, 2013
 Mayor Michael McGlynn—January 29, 2016

Recipients of the Provost Medal

Amartya Sen—October 2, 1997
 Konstantinos Stefanopoulos, President of Greece—June 16, 1998
 His Royal Highness, Prince of Asturias—April 7, 1999
 William Hersey, A32—December 1, 2000
 Dr. Yusuf K. Hamied—November 9, 2005
 Zi Wang Xu, F88—September 6, 2007
 Dr. Lonnie H. Norris, DMD, MPH, DG80, M99P, A01P—May 3, 2008
 Elizabeth Canny—March 30, 2010
 Robert M. Hollister—April 8, 2011
 Lee Coffin—May 12, 2016

Honorary Degrees Awarded

A complete list of Honorary Degrees Awarded can be found online at <http://trustees.tufts.edu/data/degrees/>.

May 21, 2017

Kenya Barris, Doctor of Humane Letters
 Bruce J. Baum, Doctor of Science
 Sean B. Carroll, Doctor of Science
 Maria Contreras-Sweet, Doctor of Public Service
 Joyce Cummings, Doctor of Public Service
 Jean McGuire, Doctor of Public Service
 Joseph W. Polisi, Doctor of Fine Arts

May 22, 2016

Hank Azaria, Doctor of Humane Letters
 Janet Sue Echelman, Doctor of Fine Arts
 H. Jack Geiger, Doctor of Public Service
 Marty Granoff, Doctor of Public Service
 Sonia Manzano, Doctor of Fine Arts
 Margot Stern Strom, Doctor of Humane Letters

May 17, 2015

Madeleine K. Albright, Doctor of Laws
 Suzin M. Bartley, Doctor of Public Service
 Joichi Ito, Doctor of Humane Letters
 Michael Jaharis Jr., Doctor of Public Service
 Joseph Neubauer, Doctor of Public Service
 Navanethem Pillay, Doctor of Laws
 Jawole Willa Jo Zollar, Doctor of Fine Arts

May 18, 2014

James Morris Lawson, Jr., Doctor of Public Service
 Jill Lepore, Doctor of Humane Letters
 Haruki Murakami, Doctor of Letters
 Anne-Marie Slaughter, Doctor of Laws
 James A. Stern, Doctor of Business Administration

May 19, 2013

Lois Marie Gibbs, Doctor of Public Service
 Philip J. Lampi, Doctor of Humane Letters
 Raymond R. Sackler, Doctor of Humane Letters
 Ram Kumar Shrestha, Doctor of Science
 Claude M. Steele, Doctor of Humane Letters
 Aso O. Tavitian, Doctor of Public Service

May 20, 2012

Lawrence S. Bacow, Doctor of Humane Letters
 Bonnie L. Bassler, Doctor of Science
 Eric Greitens, Doctor of Humane Letters
 Cecilia Ibeabuchi, Doctor of Public Service
 Farooq Kathwari, Doctor of Public Service

May 22, 2011

Geoffrey Canada, Doctor of Humane Letters
 Thomas R. Frieden, Doctor of Public Service
 Jamaica Kincaid, Doctor of Humane Letters
 Pamela Omidyar, Doctor of Public Service
 Pierre M. Omidyar, Doctor of Public Service
 Robert M. Solow, Doctor of Science
 Charles M. Vest, Doctor of Science

May 23, 2010

Richard Dorsay, Doctor of Public Service
 Sol Gittleman, Doctor of Humane Letters
 Kristina M. Johnson, Doctor of Science
 Ann Hobson Pilot, Doctor of Music
 Gordon S. Wood, Doctor of Humane Letters

May 17, 2009

Deval Patrick, Doctor of Laws
 David W. Burke, Doctor of Humane Letters
 Leslie H. Gelb, Doctor of Laws
 Deval Patrick, Doctor of Laws
 David W. Burke, Doctor of Humane Letters
 Leslie H. Gelb, Doctor of Laws
 Sister Margaret A. Leonard, LSA, Doctor of Public Service
 Patricia Q. Stonesifer, Doctor of Public Service
 Robert A. Weinberg, Doctor of Science

May 18, 2008

Steven S. Manos, Doctor of Business Administration
 Mary Oliver, Doctor of Humane Letters
 Susan Rodgers, Doctor of Public Service
 Robert S. Schwartz, MD, Doctor of Science
 Meredith Vieira, Doctor of Humane Letters
 Donald E. Wilson, MD, MACP, Doctor of Science

May 20, 2007

Dr. Thomas Jefferson Anderson, Doctor of Music
 Michael R. Bloomberg, Doctor of Public Service
 Lord Alec Broers, Doctor of Science
 Captain Frederick H. Hauck, Doctor of Public Service
 Denise Jefferson, Doctor of Fine Arts
 Thomas C. Schelling, Doctor of Humane Letters

May 21, 2006

William S. Cummings, Doctor of Public Service
 Joseph P. Hoar, USMC (ret.), Doctor of Public Service
 Lynn Margulis, Doctor of Science
 Gloria Elaine White-Hammond, Doctor of Humane Letters

May 22, 2005

Tadatoshi Akiba, Doctor of Humane Letters
 James O. Freedman, Doctor of Humane Letters
 Ann Martin Graybiel, Doctor of Science
 William McChord Hurt, Doctor of Fine Arts
 Kostas Karamanlis, Doctor of Laws

May 23, 2004

Neil A. Armstrong, Doctor of Engineering
 Tracy L. Chapman, Doctor of Fine Arts
 Nathan Gantcher, Doctor of Business Administration
 Walter Isaacson, Doctor of Humane Letters
 Richard G. Lugar, Doctor of Laws
 Walter Eugene Massey, Doctor of Science

May 18, 2003

Margaret Hilary Marshall, Doctor of Laws
 Arthur Mitchell, Doctor of Fine Arts
 Mario J. Molina, Doctor of Science
 Agnes Varis, Doctor of Public Service

May 8, 2003

Daniel J. Doherty, III, Bachelor of Science

May 19, 2002

John DiBiaggio, Doctor of Laws
 Eugene F. Fama, Doctor of Science
 Roderick MacKinnon, Doctor of Science
 William G. Sinkford, Doctor of Humane Letters
 Katherine Haley Will, Doctor of Humane Letters

February 11, 2002

Viktor Orban, Doctor of Laws

Alumni and Alumnae

School	One Degree	Two Degrees	Three Degrees	Four Degrees	Five or more Degrees
Undergraduate ¹	60,630	5,234	277	13	1
Arts & Sciences	51,908	4,131	200	11	1
Engineering	8,722	1,372	100	3	0
Graduate Arts & Sciences	11,899	2,313	114	3	0
Graduate Engineering	3,069	1,229	97	3	0
Fletcher	7,453	1,079	255	9	1
Friedman SNSP	1,172	483	35	1	0
Dental	7,977	507	16	1	0
Medical	8,535	1,807	99	1	0
Sackler	929	120	15	0	0
Cummings - Veterinary	2,476	216	10	0	0
Honorary ²	228	0	0	0	0

Multiple Degree Holders

	Undergraduate	Graduate	Professional	Honorary	Total ³
Undergraduate	657	3,542	1,604	25	5,521
Arts & Sciences	613	2,439	1,489	23	4,338
Engineering	288	1,121	120	2	1,426
Graduate Arts & Sciences	1,574	928	47	1	2,430
Graduate Engineering	1,148	257	27	0	1,329
Fletcher	340	1,257	16	7	1,344
Friedman SNSP	63	481	11	1	519
Dental	369	156	77	1	521
Medical	1,386	533	172	3	1,904
Sackler	29	98	22	0	135
Cummings - Veterinary	103	132	57	0	225
Honorary	27	13	4	0	35

¹ Undergraduate represents the total number of individuals receiving each respective number of degrees. It eliminates any duplicates between A&S and Engineering.

² Honorary degree holders include only those honorary degrees that were received by distinguished individuals at commencement, not those who received degrees after not completing coursework due to extenuating circumstances.

³ This total represents the total number of degrees awarded, not total number of individuals who have received degrees.

Living Alumni and Alumnae Total Breakdown

	Arts & Sciences	GSAS/ Crane	Engineering	Engineering Graduate	Fletcher	Friendman SNSP
Total Lost	3,922	2,060	316	291	605	45
Total Location Unknown	2,844	428	351	150	687	114
Total All Domestic	48,264	11,432	9,356	3,730	5,545	1,458
Total All Foreign	2,212	626	365	329	2,150	144
Grand Total	57,242	14,546	10,388	4,500	8,987	1,761

	Dental	Medical	Sackler	Cummings - Veterinary	Honorary	Distinct Total*
Total Lost	358	375	43	20	100	7,957
Total Location Unknown	217	441	110	37	4	5,130
Total All Domestic	7,749	9,881	899	2,690	108	95,796
Total All Foreign	301	68	50	55	16	6,091
Grand Total	8,625	10,765	1,102	2,802	228	114,974

* Distinct total represents the number of unique individuals from each state (domestic) or country (foreign) or lost address (lost) or valid email address only (location unknown). It eliminates any duplicates between multiple degree holders across schools.

Alumni Relations at Tufts

The Office of Alumni Relations (OAR), within the University Advancement division at Tufts University, is responsible for keeping Tufts graduates connected to the University throughout their lives. The OAR promotes engagement opportunities to activate alumni assets in support of the University's strategic goals. The programs, activities, events, benefits, services, and volunteer opportunities offered to alumni by OAR engage alumni by bringing them together, keeping them up to date about new and exciting developments within the many areas of the University, supporting alumni leaders in their volunteer efforts, and recognizing and honoring alumni for their service to the University and their professional achievements.

There are currently over 114,000 living Tufts alumni. This number includes alumni who hold undergraduate degrees as well as those who received graduate and professional degrees. Upon graduation, every Tufts University graduate automatically becomes a member of the Tufts University Alumni Association (TUAA), and is a member for life, free of charge. TUAA, which celebrated its Sesquicentennial (150th anniversary) in 2010, is governed by the Tufts Alumni Council, a body of over 200 members elected by alumni and representing a broad range of demographics. Through their committees the Council collaborates with the professional staff in OAR to develop and implement alumni programs.

Tufts University stays in touch with alumni by sending Tufts Magazine to all graduates three times annually and through other print and electronic media. Alumni also regularly receive invitations to volunteer, serve, participate in Tufts activities and attend Tufts Alumni events throughout the world. The Tufts Alumni website, <https://alumniandfriends.tufts.edu/> is the source of information on every facet of alumni programming, including those described briefly below:

The Tufts Online Community features an alumni directory that Tufts alumni can use to search for friends and network with other alumni around the world. The directory is searchable by geographic area, area of employment, and field of study. Alumni can also use the Tufts Online Community to update their contact information, manage their Tufts email forwarding account, and access subscription research databases through the Tufts' libraries. Visit <https://alumniandfriends.tufts.edu/join-our-community> to learn more.

The Tufts Career Networking Group on LinkedIn at <https://www.linkedin.com/groups/8280010> is a career networking community exclusively for Tufts University students, alumni, faculty, and staff. With more than 7,500 members, this forum enables alumni to share/request career-related information and informational interviews, referrals, and advice across industries and geographic locations.

Alumni Relations at Tufts, Continued

Programs: Homecoming, Alumni Weekend and Reunions, Back to the Hill, and Tuftonia's Day are held each year on the Medford campus. The Tufts Travel-Learn Program and the Osher Institute for Lifelong Learning provide educational classes and trips for alumni, parents of alumni, and friends of all ages.

Programs are offered through 75 regional and international chapters and 25 shared interest groups as well as online. The regional and shared interest group chapters foster a community for Tufts alumni, parents and friends and may work with other local university alumni groups on special events. These chapters are led by alumni volunteers who work closely with the Alumni Relations Chapter Programs team. Typically, there are over 250 social, educational and special events throughout the year. Many programs are offered on campus to connect current students with alumni, and to foster among them a strong and lasting connection with Tufts before they graduate.

Specific regional chapter contact information can be found in the Alumni Chapter Directory at <https://alumniandfriends.tufts.edu/join-our-community/regional-chapters>. There are also 27 Shared Interest Groups (SIG's) serving alumni, parents, and friends who affiliate based on profession, academic major, activity, or background. These volunteer organizations include the Tufts Lawyers Association, Real Estate Network, Black Alumni Association, and Pride on the Hill (LGBT alumni). More information about joining or starting a SIG can be found at <https://alumniandfriends.tufts.edu/join-our-community/shared-interest-groups>.

Recognition: TUAA annually recognizes the achievements and dedication of Tufts alumni for exceptional service to Tufts, community, or profession at the annual Alumni Awards. In addition, each year TUAA acknowledges the leadership of outstanding students at the Senior Awards.

Professional School Alumni:

Graduates of Tufts University's professional, graduate, and undergraduate schools and programs are all members of TUAA. Graduate school alumni should also visit their school website for additional alumni resources:

- Cummings School of Veterinary Medicine: <http://www.tufts.edu/vet/alumni/>
- Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy: <http://fletcher.tufts.edu/alumni/>
- The Gerald J. and Dorothy R. Friedman School of Nutrition Science and Policy: <http://nutrition.tufts.edu/alumni/>
- Sackler School of Graduate Biomedical Sciences: <http://sackler.tufts.edu/Alumni.aspx>
- School of Dental Medicine: <http://dental.tufts.edu/alumni/>
- School of Medicine: <http://medicine.tufts.edu/About-Us/Alumni>



Class of 1926, 10 year anniversary, 1936

Acknowledgments

We wish to extend our sincere thanks to everyone who, along with their staff, have helped us to compile the material included in this edition. A special thank you to the Office of Institutional Research & Evaluation's dedicated Research Analysts and Research Assistants; and especially, to those whose names may be inadvertently missed.

Shelley Adams
 Kristina Aikens
 Karen Alexander
 Jennifer Allen
 Gillian Anzivino
 Joseph Auner
 Matthew Austin
 Michael Baenen
 Monika Bankowski
 Joanne Barnett
 Heather Barry
 Nancy Bauer
 Julie Beach
 Gary Bedell
 Kirsten Behling
 Paul Bergen
 Debra Berlanstein
 Barbara Berman
 Susan Bhole
 W.H. Skip Bigelow
 Kerri Blanchard
 Shoshona Blank
 Samson Braun
 Celia Campbell
 Julian Cancino
 Gerard Cedrone
 Erica Colwell
 Shelli Corcoran
 Dina Deitsch
 Pamela Dill
 Richard Doolin
 Carol Duffey
 Sally Dungan
 Kevin Dunn
 Jane Etish-Andrews
 Laura Ferguson
 Patricia Finger
 Jenna Fleischer
 Michelle Frankfort
 Hope Freeman
 Janice Gilkes
 Robin Glover
 Laurie Goldman
 Amy Goldstein

Gabriella Goldstein
 Joseph Golia
 Mark Gonthier
 Lucy Nunn Hahn
 Ariana Hajmiragha
 Helena Han
 Matthew Hast
 Elizabeth Horner
 Laurie Hurley
 Nancy Ingram
 Lori Ioannone
 Nancy Iovanni
 Suzanne Kahl
 Nadeem Karimbux
 Lisa Keniston
 Emily Keily
 Melissa Kelly
 Janet Kerle
 Seth Kornetsky
 Ronald LaRussa
 Joanne Lena
 Ledja Lera
 Betsy Like
 Carmen Lowe
 Kathleen Lowney
 Ann Maderer
 Kristina Maguire
 Edward Mahoney
 Thomas Malone
 K. Martinez
 John Matias
 Christina McCormack
 Meagan Mcdermott
 Gregory McGonigle
 Dorothy Meaney
 Alberto Medina
 Shari Moona
 Katrina Moore
 Kat Mor
 Alexander Most
 Karen Mulder
 Jackie Natale
 Melissa Natale
 Linda O'Brien

Reiko Ohmura
 Sean O'Reilly
 Tara Olsen
 Kevin Paquette
 Susan Pasquale
 Karin Pearson
 Sandra Pearson
 Karen Pepper
 Deena Pinese
 Rebekah Plotkin
 Emily Price
 Jeanne Quealy
 Sean Recroft
 Patricia Reilly
 Nicole Reppucci
 Lynne Richards
 Lindsay Riordan
 Laura Rogers
 James Rollins
 Christopher Rossi
 Rock Rottler
 Cynthia Rubino
 Rebecca Russo
 Samuel Ruth
 Edward Saltzman
 Daniel Santamaria
 Anna Maria Saropoulos
 Sarah Sculley
 Gerard Sheehan
 Momo Shinzawa
 Elizabeth Siegle
 Kelsey Simonson
 Paul Stanton
 Sarah Stockwell
 Elizabeth Storrs
 Gregory Victory
 Daniel Volchok
 Gretchen Von Grossmann
 Mark Wesley
 Judith Woolridge
 Tina Woolston
 Roxana Woudstra
 Linell Yugawa
 Logan Zhang

Photo Credits

Page #	Description	Credit
Cover	Tisch Sports and Fitness Center amid blooming trees on a spring morning, April 29, 2015	Courtesy of Tufts Photography, Copyright 2015 Trustees of Tufts College (Kelvin Ma for Tufts University)
2	The Michael J. Anatomy Lab at the Tufts University School of Medicine, on December 14, 2017	Courtesy of Tufts Photography, Copyright 2017 Trustees of Tufts College (Anna Miller for Tufts University)
3	The new Science and Engineering Complex (SEC), on September 27, 2017	Courtesy of Tufts Photography, Copyright 2017 Trustees of Tufts College (Anna Miller for Tufts University)
8	Goddard Chapel, 1887	Historical Materials Collection, Digital Collections and Archives, Tufts University
9	Barnum Museum, 1894	Facilities Management, Digital Collections and Archives, Tufts University
10	Fletcher Hall, ca. 1920	Melville S. Munro papers, Digital Collection and Archives, Tufts University
13	28 Sawyer Ave., 1955	Edwin B. Rollins papers, Digital Collection and Archives, Tufts University
14	Tufts train station just west of College Avenue, November 1976	Courtesy of Tufts Photography, Copyright 2017 Trustees of Tufts College (JET photo)
19	President Jean Mayer	Historical Materials Collection, Digital Collections and Archives, Tufts University
21	Tour groups assemble near Ballou Hall on September 29, 2017	Courtesy of Tufts Photography, Copyright 2017 Trustees of Tufts College (Anna Miller for Tufts University)
38	The Sackler Center for Health Communications, dedicated in February 1986	Light on the Hill, Volume II, Digital Collections and Archives, Tufts University
49	A student practices dance steps in the Aidekman Arts Center on September 29, 2017	Courtesy of Tufts Photography, Copyright 2017 Trustees of Tufts College (Anna Miller for Tufts University)
64	Baseball team, ca. 1920	Melville S. Munro papers, Digital Collections and Archives, Tufts University
67	A wintry day on the Health Sciences campus on January 5, 2017	Courtesy of Tufts Photography, Copyright 2017 Trustees of Tufts College (Anna Miller for Tufts University)
75	Tufts students watch the partial solar eclipse over campus on August 21, 2017	Courtesy of Tufts Photography, Copyright 2017 Trustees of Tufts College (Anna Miller for Tufts University)
106	School of Dental Medicine, August 4, 2017	Courtesy of Tufts Photography, Copyright 2016 Trustees of Tufts College (Ian MacLellan for Tufts University)
113	Anthony Schlaff, Professor of Public Health and Community Medicine, April 2, 2014	Courtesy of Tufts Photography, Copyright 2014 Trustees of Tufts College (Alonso Nichols for Tufts University)
157	Rhino sculpture at the entrance to the School of the Museum of Fine Arts at Tufts, August 10, 2016	Courtesy of Tufts Photography, Copyright 2016 Trustees of Tufts College (Momo Shinzawa for Tufts University)
150	A horse enjoys a wintry morning at Tufts University Cummings School, January 10, 2018	Courtesy of Tufts Photography, Copyright 2018 Trustees of Tufts College (Anna Miller for Tufts University)
153	"Tweed House" 72 Professors Row, 1857	Edwin B. Rollins papers, Digital Collections and Archives, Tufts University
165	A flowering dogwood tree outside of the Olin Center, May 10, 2017	Courtesy of Tufts Photography, Copyright 2017 Trustees of Tufts College (Anna Miller for Tufts University)
175	Rainbow steps behind Wren Hall looking up to Carmichael Hall, October 24, 2016	Courtesy of Tufts Photography, Copyright 2016 Trustees of Tufts College (Alonso Nichols for Tufts University)
184	Class of 1926, 10 year anniversary, 1936	Melville S. Munro collection, Digital Collections and Archives, Tufts University

Sources

Page	Title	Contact Name	Affiliation
3	History		
5	Selected Highlights of 2016	Laura Ferguson	University Relations
8	Aspects of Tufts University History	Lynne Freeman	Institutional Research
19	Presidents	Michael Baenen	President's Office
21	Organization		
23	Trustees	Lisa Keniston	Office of the Trustees
25	Trustee Committees	Lisa Keniston	Office of the Trustees
26	Boards of Advisors	Emily H. Price	Boards of Advisors
32	Administrative Committees		
	Academic Council	Michael Baenen	President's Office
	Provost's Council	Kevin Dunn	Office of the Provost
	Administrative Council	Pamela Dill for Patricia Campbell	Office of the Executive VP
	Risk and Compliance	Seth Kornetsky and Pamela Dill	Audit & Advisory Services
	Diversity and Inclusion Leadership Council (DILC)	Amy Freeman	Office of the Provost
	Diversity and Inclusion Working Group (DIWG)	Amy Freeman	Office of the Provost
	Research and Graduate Programs Council	Helena Han	Office of the Vice Provost
	Graduate and Professional Student Admissions	Amy Freeman	Office of the Provost
	Recruitment Committee (GAPSARC)		
	IT Steering Committee and Subcommittees	Ronald LaRussa	Tufts Technology Services
	Retirement Investment Advisory Committee	Pamela Dill for Patricia Campbell	Office of the Executive VP
	Student Information System Steering Committee	Ronald LaRussa	Tufts Technology Services
	IT Steering Committee for Educational	Paul Bergen	Technology for Learning -
	Technology in the Health Sciences		Health Sciences
	Tufts Shared Services (TSS)	Pamela Dill	Office of the Executive VP
	University Library Council (ULC)	Cynthia Rubino	Office of the Provost
	University-Wide Committee on Teaching and	Allie Clifford	Office of the Provost
	Faculty Development (UCTFD)		
36	Administrative Organization		
	Officers of the Corporation	Lisa Keniston for Paul Tringale	Office of the Trustees
	School of Arts and Sciences	Erica Colwell	Arts and Sciences
	School of Engineering	Kat Mor	Engineering
	Undergraduate Studies and Academic Advising,	Paul Stanton	Student Services
	Student Affairs, and Student Services		
	Undergraduate Admissions & Enroll. Management	Anna Maria Saropoulos	Admissions- AS&E
	Tisch College of Civic Life	Alberto Medina	Tisch College
	The Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy	Gerard Sheehan	Fletcher
	Gerald J. and Dorothy R. Friedman SNSP	Elizabeth Horner	Friedman
	School of Dental Medicine	Monika Bankowski	Dental
	Cummings School of Veterinary Medicine	Susan Pasquale	Cummings
	School of Medicine	Judith Woolridge	Medical
	Sackler School of Graduate Biomedical Sciences	Daniel Volchok	Sackler
	Jean Mayer USDA Human Nutrition Research	Mark Wesley	HNRCA
	Center on Aging at Tufts		
39	Central University Administration		
	Office of the President	Michael Baenen	President's Office
	University Advancement	Nancy Ingram	Office of the Vice President
	Office of the Provost and Senior VP	Celia Campbell	Office of the Provost
	Office of the Vice Provost	Helena Han	Office of the Vice Provost
	Office of Institutional Research and Evaluation	Jessica Sharkness	Institutional Research
	Office of the Executive Vice President	Pamela Dill for Patricia Campbell	Office of the Executive VP
	Finance	Lynne Richards for Thomas McGurty	Finance
	Investment Office	Sally Dungan	Investment Office
	Human Resources	Himal Jayasekara for Julien Carter	Human Resources
	Operations	Jeanne Quealy for Barbara Stein	Office of VP Operations
	Audit and Management Advisory Services	Seth Kornetsky	Audit & Advisory Serv.
	Tufts Support Services	Dick Doolin	Tufts Support Services
	Tufts Technology Services (TTS)	Lucy Hahn for David Kahle	Tufts Technology Services
	University Libraries	Dorothy Meaney	Tisch Library
	University Relations	Susan Bhole for Mary Jeka	University Relations

Sources, Continued

Page	Title	Contact Name	Affiliation
41	Department Chairs and Program Chairs		
	Arts and Sciences	Lindsay Riordan	Dean's Office-AS&E
	Engineering	Lindsay Riordan	Dean's Office-AS&E
	Friedman School of Nutrition Science and Policy	Edward Saltzman	Friedman
	Sackler School of Graduate Biomedical Sciences	Daniel Volchok	Sackler
	School of Dental Medicine	Monika Bankowski	Dental
	School of Medicine	Kerri Blanchard	Medical
	Cummings School of Veterinary Medicine	Susan Pasquale	Cummings
43	Faculty Committees		
	Arts, Sciences and Engineering Bylaw Committees	Lindsay Riordan	Dean's Office-AS&E
	Liberal Arts and Jackson Bylaw Committees	Lindsay Riordan	Dean's Office-AS&E
	Engineering Bylaw Committees	Lindsay Riordan	Dean's Office-AS&E
	Engineering Non-Bylaw Committees	Lindsay Riordan	Dean's Office-AS&E
	Graduate School of Arts and Sciences	Lindsay Riordan	Dean's Office-AS&E
	Arts and Sciences Non-Bylaw Committees	Lindsay Riordan	Dean's Office-AS&E
	Graduate School of Arts and Sciences Non-Bylaw	Lindsay Riordan	Dean's Office-AS&E
	Trustees Committees	Lindsay Riordan	Dean's Office-AS&E
	Mandated Committees	Helena Han	Office of the Vice Provost
	University-Wide Committees	Helena Han	Office of the Vice Provost
	Gifts of Art Committee	Dina Deitsch	Office of the Provost
	The Fletcher School Bylaw Committees	Gerard Sheehan	Fletcher
	The Fletcher School Non-Bylaw Committees	Gerard Sheehan	Fletcher
	Friedman School of Nutrition Science and Policy	Elizabeth Horner	Friedman
	School of Dental Medicine	Monika Bankowski	Dental
	School of Medicine	Judith Woolridge	Medical
	Sackler School of Graduate Biomedical Sciences	Daniel Volchok	Sackler
	Cummings School of Veterinary Medicine	Susan Pasquale	Cummings
	Tisch College of Civic Life	Alberto Medina	Tisch College
46	Student Government		
	Undergraduate Students (AS&E)	Joseph Golia	Office for Campus Life
	GSAS and SOE (Graduate)	Ariana Hajmiragha	Office of the Dean of GSAS
	The Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy	Gerard Sheehan	Fletcher
	Friedman School of Nutrition Science and Policy	Lori Ioannone	Friedman
	School of Dental Medicine	Karen Alexander	Dental
	School of Medicine	Janet Kerle	Medical
	School of Medicine - Public Health and Professional Degree Programs	Robin Glover	Public Health & Community Medicine
	Sackler School of Graduate Biomedical Sciences	Daniel Volchok	Sackler
	Cummings School of Veterinary Medicine	Barbara Berman	Cummings
49	Academic Programs & Activities		
51	Degree Programs and Colleges		
	School of Arts and Sciences	Carmen Lowe	Arts and Sciences
	Graduate School of Arts and Sciences	Ariana Hajmiragha	GSAS
	School of Engineering	Kat Mor	Engineering
	Tufts Gordon Institute	Rebekah Plotkin	Engineering
	The Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy	Gerard Sheehan	Fletcher
	Gerald J. and Dorothy R. Friedman SNSP	Matthew Hast	Friedman
	Sackler School of Graduate Biomedical Sciences	Kathryn Lange	Sackler
	School of Dental Medicine	Gillian Anzivino	Dental
	School of Medicine	Ann Maderer and Robin Glover	Medical/PHPD
	Cummings School of Veterinary Medicine	Susan Pasquale	Cummings
	Experimental College	Amy Goldstein	Experimental College
	Tisch College of Citizenship & Public Service	Alberto Medina	Tisch College
55	Continuing Education Programs		
	Tufts Summer Session	Sean Recroft	Tufts Summer Session
	Dental Medicine Professional Continuing Ed.	Samuel Ruth	Dental CE
	School of Medicine Professional Continuing Ed.	Karin Pearson	Medical CE
	Cummings School Professional Continuing Ed.	Susan Pasquale	Cummings
57	Other Educational Programs		
	European Center	Gabriella Goldstein	European Center
	Institute for Global Leadership (IGL)	Heather Barry	IGL

Sources, Continued

Page	Title	Contact Name	Affiliation
58	Student Resources		
	Academic Resource Center	Kristina Aikens	Office of Dean - Ugrad. Ed.
	Student Accessibility Services	Kirsten Behling	Office of Dean - Ugrad. Ed.
	Career Center	Gregory Victory	Career Center
	Technology Support Center	Sean O'Reilly	Tufts Technology Services
59	Religious, Cultural, and Special Interest Programs		
	Religious Organizations	Gregory McGonigle	Chaplain's Office
	Tufts University Art Gallery	Dina Deitsch	Art Gallery
	The Balch Arena Theater	Joanne Barnett	Balch Arena Theater
	The Africana Center	Katrina Moore	Africana Center
	Asian American Center	Linell Yugawa	Asian American Center
	The International Center	Jane Etish-Andrews	International Center
	The Latino Center	Julian Cancino	Latino Center
	LGBT Center	Hope Freeman	LGBT Center
	Women's Center	K. Martinez	Women's Center
64	Athletics		
	Varsity Intercollegiate Athletics	Nancy Iovanni	Athletics
	Intramural Sports	Nancy Iovanni	Athletics
	Club Sports- Tier I & Tier II	Nancy Iovanni	Athletics
67	Research and Education Centers		
69	Arts and Sciences	Joseph Auner	Arts & Sciences
70	School of Engineering	Kat Mor	Engineering
70	School of Dental Medicine	Ledja Lera	Dental
71	School of Medicine	Thomas Malone	Medical
71	Tufts Medical Center	Thomas Malone	Medical
72	Friedman School of Nutrition Science and Policy	Elizabeth Horner	Friedman
73	The Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy	Gerard Sheehan	Fletcher
73	Cummings School of Veterinary Medicine	Susan Pasquale	Cummings
73	Tisch College of Citizenship & Public Service	Alberto Medina	Tisch College
74	Distinctive University-Wide Programs	Meagan Mcdermott	Office of the Provost
75	Students		
77	Scholastic Aptitude Test Scores of Entering Class	Alexander Most	Ugrad Admissions- AS&E
78,81	Undergraduate Admissions Statistics & Characteristics	Alexander Most	Ugrad Admissions- AS&E
79,82	Admissions Statistics and Characteristics of Graduate & Professional Schools		
	GSAS and SOE (Graduate)	Kristina Maguire	Grad Admissions-AS&E
	The Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy	Laurie Hurley	Fletcher Student Services
	Friedman School of Nutrition Science and Policy	Richard Moyer	Friedman
	School of Dental Medicine	Gillian Anzivino	Admissions- Dental
	School of Med. and Public Health and Prof. Degrees	J. Matias and J. Gilkes	Admissions- Medical/PHPD
	Sackler School of Graduate Biomedical Sciences	Elizabeth Storrs	Sackler
	Cummings School of Veterinary Medicine	Patricia Finger	Cummings Student Services
84,85	Student Enrollment (Full-Time & Part-Time)	Jessica Sharkness	Institutional Research
86	Undergraduate Student FT/PT Enrollment by Class	Jessica Sharkness	Institutional Research
87,89	Degree-seeking Students by Race/Ethnicity and Gender	Jessica Sharkness	Institutional Research
91	Geographic Distribution of Students by State	Jessica Sharkness	Institutional Research
92	International Students by Country		
	Arts, Sciences and Engineering (grad. & undergrad.)	Shari Moona	International Office
	The Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy	Reiko Morris	Fletcher Student Services
	School of Dental Medicine	Kelsey Simonson	Dental
	School of Medicine	Janice Gilkes	Medical (MD)
	Sackler School of Graduate Biomedical Sciences	Elizabeth Storrs	Sackler
	Other	Shari Moona	International Office
94	Student-Faculty Ratio	Lynne Freeman	Institutional Research
95	Internat'l Students in Summer English Language Program	Elizabeth Siegle	Conference Bureau

Sources, Continued

Page	Title	Contact Name	Affiliation
96	Tuition Rates		
	Undergraduate Arts, Sciences and Engineering	Anthony Luongo	Arts and Sciences
	Graduate School, Arts, Sciences and Engineering	Anthony Luongo	Arts and Sciences
	The Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy	Laurie Hurley	Fletcher
	Friedman School of Nutrition Science and Policy	Michelle Frankfort	Friedman
	School of Dental Medicine	Sandra Pearson	Admissions- Dental
	School of Medicine	Tara Olsen	Financial Aid- Medical
	Sackler School of Graduate Biomedical Sciences	Elizabeth Storrs	Sackler
	Cummings School of Veterinary Medicine	Barbara Berman	Cummings
97	Undergraduate Charges Relative to Comparison	Lynne Freeman	Institutional Research
97	Need-based Aid from Tufts (Income and Awards)	Patricia Reilly	Student Financial Services
98	Student Financial Aid		
	Undergraduate Arts, Sciences and Engineering	Patricia Reilly	Student Financial Services
	GSAS & SOE (Graduate)	Tony Luongo and Ying Ye	Finance-Engineering
	School of Dental Medicine	Sandra Pearson	Student Services-Dental
	School of Medicine/Sackler	Tara Olsen	Financial Aid- Medical
	Cummings School of Veterinary Medicine	Barbara Berman	Cummings
	The Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy	James Rollins	Academic Support-Fletcher
	Friedman School of Nutrition Science and Policy	Michelle Frankfort	Friedman
99	Undergraduate Financial Aid Selected Statistics	Patricia Reilly	Student Financial Services
101	Historical Graduation and Retention Rates	Jessica Sharkness	Institutional Research
102	Graduating Seniors by Major	Jessica Sharkness	Institutional Research
104	Graduate Degrees Granted by School and Subject,	Jessica Sharkness	Institutional Research
106	Graduate Degrees Granted by School Totals	Jessica Sharkness	Institutional Research
107	Certificate Degrees Granted	Jessica Sharkness	Institutional Research
108	Degrees granted by School	Jessica Sharkness	Institutional Research
111	Dual Degrees Granted	Jessica Sharkness	Institutional Research
112	Summary of Degrees Granted	Jessica Sharkness	Institutional Research
113	University Staff		
115-119	Paid Personnel	Jessica Sharkness/ Douglas Ferraro	Institutional Research/ Human Resources
121	All Persons Holding Paid Faculty Appointments	Jessica Sharkness/ Douglas Ferraro	Institutional Research/ Human Resources
124	Titles of Persons Holding Faculty Appointments Paid or Unpaid		
	School of Arts and Sciences	Melissa Kelly	Arts and Sciences
	School of Engineering	Kat Mor	Engineering
	The Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy	James Rollins	Fletcher
	Friedman School of Nutrition Science and Policy	Virginia Thomas	Friedman
	School of Medicine	Kerri Blanchard	Medical
	School of Dental Medicine	Monika Bankowski	Dental
	Cummings School of Veterinary Medicine	Susan Pasquale	Cummings
136	Faculty by Rank and Tenure Status	Jessica Sharkness	Institutional Research
139	Average Full-Time Faculty Salary	Jessica Sharkness	Institutional Research
140	International Faculty and Scholars by Country		
	School of Dental Medicine	Sarah Sculley	International Affairs Office
	School of Medicine	Sarah Sculley	International Affairs Office
	Affiliated Hospitals	Sarah Sculley	International Affairs Office
	All other schools	Shari Moona	International Office – A&S
142	Holder of Endowed and Term Professorships	Melissa Stevenson and Jackie Natale	Office of the Provost/UA Communications & Donor Rel
147	Facilities		
149	Construction Update	Gretchen Von Grossman	Facilities
151	Residential Housing		
	Undergraduate Student Housing	Matthew Austin	Student Services
	Graduate Student Housing-Medical	John Matias	Student Affairs-Medical
152	Special Programs in Residence	Christopher Rossi	Residential Life

Sources, Continued

Page	Title	Contact Name	Affiliation
153	Classrooms – by Building and Usage		
	Medford Campus	Nicole Reppucci	Arts and Sciences
	Boston Campus-Dental	Gerard Cedrone	Academic Services
	Medford Campus-Fletcher	Shelley Adams	Fletcher
	Boston Campus-Friedman SNSP	Matthew Hast	Friedman
	Grafton Campus	W.H. Skip Bigelow	Grafton Facilities
156	Total Areas by Room Type	Melissa Natale	Facilities
157	Energy Emissions		
	Tufts University Greenhouse Gas Emissions	Tina Woolston	Office of Sustainability
	Tufts University Solid Waste Data	Shoshona Blank	Facilities
157	Buildings and Square Footage by Campus	Melissa Natale	Facilities
158	Libraries – Descriptions		
	The Tisch Library	Dorothy Meaney	Tisch Library
	Edwin Ginn Library	Cynthia Rubino	Fletcher
	The Hirsh Health Sciences Library	Debra Berlanstein	Sackler
	Webster Family Library of Veterinary Medicine	Betsy Like	Cummings
	Digital Collections and Archives (DCA)	Daniel Santamaria	Digital Collections & Arch.
161	Library Collections		
	The Tisch Library	Dorothy Meaney	Tisch Library
	Edwin Ginn Library	Cynthia Rubino	Fletcher
	Hirsh Health Sciences Library	Debra Berlanstein	Sackler
	Webster Family Veterinary Library	Betsy Like	Cummings
162	Library Statistics		
	The Tisch Library	Dorothy Meaney	Tisch Library
	Edwin Ginn Library	Cynthia Rubino	Fletcher
	Hirsh Health Sciences Library	Debra Berlanstein	Sackler
	Webster Family Veterinary Library	Betsy Like	Cummings
	Digital Collections & Archives	Daniel Santamaria	Tisch Library
163	Library Expenditures		
	The Tisch Library	Dorothy Meaney	Tisch Library
	Edwin Ginn Library	Cynthia Rubino	Fletcher
	Hirsh Health Sciences Library	Debra Berlanstein	Sackler
	Webster Family Veterinary Library	Betsy Like	Cummings
	Digital Collections & Archives	Daniel Santamaria	Tisch Library
165	Finance		
167	Operating Budgets – By School	Rock Rottler	Finance and Planning
168	Endowment and Funds Functioning as Endowment	K. Pepper and E. Mahoney	Finance and Planning
169	Additions to and Deductions from Endowment	K. Pepper and E. Mahoney	Finance and Planning
169	Endowment Summary	K. Pepper and E. Mahoney	Finance and Planning
170	Private Contributions and Grants	Ed Mahoney and Julie Beach	Finance and Planning/Advancement
171	Sponsored Research		Sponsored Accounting
175	Tufts in Context		
176	Accreditation	Dawn Terkla	Office of the Provost
178	Medal Recipients		
	Hosea Ballou Medal	Jackie Natale	Office of the President
	Dean's Medal (Fletcher)	Shelli Corcoran	Fletcher
	Dean's Medal (A&S)	Jackie Natale	UA-Communications & Donor Rel
	Dean's Medal (EN)	Jackie Natale	UA-Communications & Donor Rel
	Provost's Medal	Jackie Natale	UA-Communications & Donor Rel
	Presidential Medal	Jackie Natale	UA-Communications & Donor Rel
180	Honorary Degrees Awarded	Suzanne Kahl	Trustees Office
182	Alumni and Alumnae with Multiple Degrees	Julie Beach	Advancement
183	Living Alumni and Alumnae Breakdown	Julie Beach	Advancement
183	Alumni Relations at Tufts	Sarah Stockwell	Alumni Relations